

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [DuBois, Tom](#); [Filseth, Eric \(external\)](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Cecilia Taylor](#); [Josh Becker](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu](#); [Anna Griffin](#); [Donald Mendoza](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Gennady Sheyner](#); [Bil Barber](#); [Bill Johnson](#)
Subject: Why we should say NO to Tasers in Palo Alto (from the archives of Aram James—1st published in January 2018) in the LA/SF Daily Journal -written by Attorneys Richard Konda & Aram James
Date: Thursday, August 5, 2021 5:23:31 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://m.facebook.com/PATFreePress/posts/1766305670060337>

Shared via the [Google app](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [Council, City](#); [Pastor Kaloma Smith](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Aram James](#); [rebecca](#); [ParkRec Commission](#); [Mark Mollineaux](#); [Angie, Palo Alto Renters Association](#); [Dave Price](#); [Jocelyn Dong](#)
Subject: Fwd: Check out our latest video!
Date: Friday, August 6, 2021 11:35:58 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

info on the video is an update on the status of working people. We need an educated council that is humane and working to provide

our service sector workers with housing-- Roberta Ahlquist, WILPF

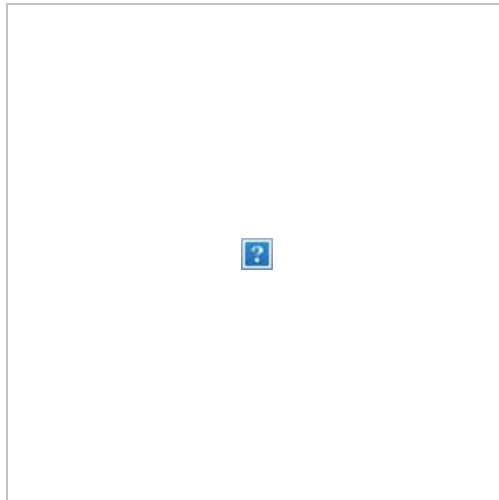
----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Matthew Lewis, California YIMBY** <info@cayimby.org>

Date: Thu, Aug 5, 2021 at 12:10 PM

Subject: Check out our latest video!

To: <roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu>



Dear roberta --

This morning, California YIMBY released [our latest explainer video: “What is ‘Affordable Housing?’”](#)

The video focuses on a fictional firefighter, Michael, and his grandmother, Iris. Michael has a job with a good salary, and Iris is on a fixed income; but California’s housing shortage has led to an affordability crisis -- which means neither of them can find housing they can afford.

Video still image. Iris is retired and lives on a fixed rent



Watch now »

We produced this video to explain the challenges middle-income workers face finding housing they can afford, and how that “naturally” affordable housing is distinct from subsidized housing provided to seniors and low-income tenants.

The video ends with a call for Californians across the state to join the YIMBY movement to make it legal to build both types of housing -- both subsidized housing, and naturally-affordable housing -- in the state’s cities.

[Click here to watch](#), then be sure to [share the clip on social](#)

[media](#) to help us reach as many Californians as possible.

Watch the video »

SHARE ON TWITTER »

SHARE ON FACEBOOK »

California YIMBY is focused on making it legal to build more homes in our cities — both subsidized affordable housing, and multi-family, market-rate housing — in order to end the housing shortage that has created the affordability crisis.

As long as it remains illegal to build this type of housing on 75% of our urban land, the dream of affordable housing will be out of reach to all but the wealthiest Californians.

That's why we all need to raise our voices and demand more housing in California -- because building more homes means building a more inclusive state, for Californians of all income levels.

Be sure to give the video a watch and share, and we'll have some legislative updates for you shortly!

Gratefully,

Matthew

Matthew Lewis

Communications Director

California YIMBY

California YIMBY is a movement dedicated to ending our state's housing crisis and building a more inclusive, affordable, and accessible state for ALL Californians. If you were forwarded this email, you can [join our movement here](#).

Donate now »

Want to keep track of housing issues and the YIMBY movement? Sign up for the HomeWork, our newsletter [here](#).

We rely on email to communicate with supporters like you and power our movement. Thank you for being an important part of the team! Getting a bit too much email? You can [sign up here to receive fewer emails](#).

To unsubscribe, [click here](#).



PAID FOR BY CALIFORNIA YIMBY,
717 K Street, Suite 221, Sacramento, CA 95814

Sent via [ActionNetwork.org](#). To update your email address, change your name or address, or to stop receiving emails from California YIMBY, please [click here](#).

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [chuckjagoda1@gmail.com](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#)
Subject: DA's Race critical race for how justice will be administered in Santa Clara County
Date: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:21:09 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.paloaltoonline.com/news/2021/07/11/public-defender-sajid-khan-runs-for-santa-clara-county-district-attorney>

Shared via the [Google app](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Joe Simitian](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council, City](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Josh Becker](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Tony Dixon](#); [city.council@menlopark.org](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Perron, Zachary](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Binder, Andrew](#); [Raj Jayadev](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [michael.gennaco@oirgroup.com](#); [james pitkin](#); [citycouncil@mountainview.gov](#); [David Angel](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Planning Commission](#); [GRP-City Council](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Cecilia Taylor](#); [Betsy Nash](#); [alisa.mallari.tu](#); [ParkRec Commission](#); [Cormack, Alison](#)
Subject: Did Last Summer's Black Lives Matter Protests Change Anything? | The New Yorker
Date: Friday, August 6, 2021 6:08:09 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.newyorker.com/news/our-columnists/did-last-summers-protests-change-anything>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Filseth, Eric \(external\)](#)
Cc: [Planning Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Council, City](#); [Dave Price](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [palaltoresident@palaltocalifornia.us](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Joe Simitian](#)
Subject: Eric good comments
Date: Monday, August 9, 2021 11:17:40 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Eric,

Great comments -life moves appears to be a great model. We can't let staff drag this project down by stalling and delaying this project into oblivion...how about Geng Road as a plan B?

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Samina Sundas](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Fwd: Invitation to partner for 20th anniversary of 9/11, Multifaith Peace Picnic
Date: Thursday, August 12, 2021 5:30:43 PM
Attachments: [2021 Co-sponsorship request for Multifaith Peace Picnic.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Dear Human Relations Commissioners of Palo Alto,

You are cordially invited for this worthy cause as we continue to transform the tragedy of September 11th into one of peace and community building.

Together we will honor the victims and first responders, and the families who have dedicated themselves to building peace globally in their loved ones' memory.

Please let me know if you would like to partner with us again for the 20th anniversary?

Best regards,
Samina Sundas,
Founder American Muslim Voice Foundation
saminasundas@gmail.com
(650) 387-1994

August 8, 2021

Dear Community Leaders:

On behalf of CA State Senator Dave Cortese and American Muslim Voice Foundation, along with Multifaith Voices for Peace and Justice we thank you for your partnership as a past co-sponsor of the 9/11 Multi-faith Peace Picnic. We value your partnership for this worthy cause as we continue to transform the tragedy of September 11th into one of peace and community building.

Rooted in the desire to honor the victims, first responders and victims' families, the Peace Picnic's evolved from annual candlelight vigils. Together with the Bay Area Muslim Community Association, in 2011 we hosted an uplifting and spiritual community gathering with over 800 guests and many diverse speakers. The event was covered by all major local and national media outlets. AMV Foundation wanted to inspire our communities to avoid hate and division, and plan something greater. We searched for the families of victims and came across an organization called "September 11th Families for Peaceful Tomorrows". We were pleasantly surprised to learn that their mission mirrored ours: build global peace. We contacted them and shared AMV Foundation's mission. They extended an invitation to their retreat which provided the opportunity for us to know each other better. I flew to New York to attend their retreat. It was at this retreat where I presented my idea of organizing multi-faith peace picnics on 9/11 in memory of their loved ones. They loved the idea and gave AMV Foundation their blessings. I consulted with then-Santa Clara County Supervisor Dave Cortese and community peace partners who offered their full support. Since then, the September 11th Multi-faith Peace Picnic has invited at least one family member of the victims and has strived to bring our community closer.

As a past partner, we rely on your support more than ever. We have witnessed a deeper division in our nation as we approach the 20th anniversary of 9/11, but we must continue relentlessly to put "United" back in the United States of America so that we may leave a kinder world for our future generations. Hosting this spiritual, uplifting event is one of the ways we can try to bring all Americans closer. Your generous support as a co-sponsor is needed and greatly appreciated. We would be honored to include you, your organization, or your house of worship in this community and peace building movement. We provide complimentary dinner and pay for all other expenses too, which include PA system, rentals for tables and chairs and all other incidentals for our guests. Please let me know as soon as possible if you would like to partner with us as a co-sponsor. We will add your name on the flyer and all other publicity materials upon your timely response. As well, co-sponsors are welcome to bring some literature of their organization/house of worship for a shared table.

Sponsorship levels and payment information are listed below. Let us unite on Saturday, September 11th, 2021, for the 20th anniversary of a day rooted in tragedy.

(We will of course follow all county public health recommendations for COVID safety at the time of the event.)

Together we will honor the victims and first responders, and the families who have dedicated themselves to building peace globally in their loved ones' memory.

Best regards,
Samina Sundas,
Founder American Muslim Voice Foundation
(650) 387-1994

Sponsorship Levels:

Platinum: \$1000.00

Gold: \$500.00

Silver: \$350.00

Payment methods:

Please visit www.amuslimvoice.org. The PayPal button is on the top left corner.

You can also make checks payable to AMV Foundation and mail it to 120 Park Ave, Palo Alto, CA 94306

American Muslim Voice Foundation was founded in July 2003, by American Muslims, to work for and with all Americans. We are a grassroots movement based on the simple idea that stronger American communities serve the interests of all Americans. AMV Foundation deeply believes in fostering friendships among all Americans by bridging the cultural and religious gap. Every day, we promote new relationships and nurture old ones because our country's safety, security and peace depend on us getting to know each other. The organization strives to strengthen the fibers of our world by working alongside neighbors and strangers towards a common goal, forging bonds, and sparking friendships in the process. We are totally committed to building a beloved, harmonious, and peaceful community where all of us feel accepted and at home. AMV Foundation continues to celebrate diversity and values all human beings regardless of race, religion, sexual orientation, or creed.

Multifaith Peace Picnic & Prayer Service



Sponsors:

American Muslim Voice Foundation
Dave Cortese, CA State Senator
Multifaith Voices for Peace & Justice

Co-sponsors:

Details: www.amuslimvoice.org

At AMV Foundation: Every day we promote new relationships and nurture the old one's because our country's security & peace depend on our getting to know each other.



**The ability to make our
country safe, secure, peaceful
and harmonious lies in our hands.**

*Let us unite to honor the
victims of 9/11, their families,
and first responders as we strive
to transform this tragic day into
one of peace & community building.
Let us sow the seeds of new friendships
by getting to know each other a little bit better.*

Multifaith Peace Picnic Saturday, September 11, 2021

Time: 5:45 to 8:15 PM

Where: King Plaza, 250 Hamilton Ave. Palo Alto, CA
Dinner & Sowing the seeds of friendships - 6:00-6:40 PM
Program - 6:45 to 8:15 PM

This event is free and open to ALL.
You will enjoy Multifaith Prayer Service and children's performances.
**All Public health recommendations for COVID safety
will be followed including dinner service.**
We invite all of you to be a part of this peace and community building event.
Together we can build an inclusive harmonious & peaceful world.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: Sajid@votesajid.com; [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org; [Human Relations Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Steven D. Lee](#); [Raven Malone](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Nicholas Chan](#); [Council City](#); [alisa.mallari@tu](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Richard Konda](#); [melissa.caswell](#); gmah@sccoe.org; [Dave Price](#); [Emily Milbach](#)
Subject: My letter to DA George Kennedy and DA Sinunu circa 2005 re why the cop beating case of Palo Alto resident Albert Hopkins should be retried (From the archives of Aram James)
Date: Saturday, August 7, 2021 2:20:34 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: From the archives of Aram James(see letter below from 2005.

Has anything changed(since 2005) re the willingness to charge bad cops with current DA Jeff Rosen's administration? You be the judge. The race for District Attorney in 2022 will now include a challenger, currently a deputy public defender, Sajid Khan.

We need to play close attention to this important race that will do much to determine the quality of justice, racial fairness, due process and equal protection, delivered by the criminal justice system in Santa Clara County.

I intend to vote for the candidate most willing to take on the serious challenge of ending mass incarceration in our county. The candidate who is unafraid to prosecute police officers with the same resources, energy, passion, and equal protection of the law that is currently applied in the daily prosecution of ordinary community members charged with crimes.

We must insist the candidates bring their voices, their debates, on the critical criminal justice issues of the day... to all corners of Santa Clara County including Palo Alto.

Let the debates begin. The election of our next District Attorney in Santa Clara County will determine the quality of justice delivered to all of us for years to come. Please pay careful attention to this critical campaign and make certain to vote on Election Day.

Aram James

5/3/2005

*To: District Attorney George Kennedy & Assistant District Attorney
Karyn Sinunu*

*Re: Request that your office retry the criminal case against Palo
Alto officers Craig Lee and Michael Kan*

Dear Mr. George Kennedy & Ms. Karyn Sinunu:

I am writing to you to request that your office retry the criminal case against Palo Alto police officers Michael Kan and Craig Lee. I would like to make some observations and comments regarding the recently completed trial in this matter wherein the jury ultimately hung 8 to 4 for guilty. I would then like to comment on the importance of this case being retried. I hope you will consider all of my comments in the constructive manner in which they are intended.

Comments re the recently completed trial of Defendants
Kan & Lee

- First I think it is important to acknowledge the fine work performed during the course of all of the proceedings in this matter by Deputy District Attorney Peter Waite. Not only was his preparation and presentation of the case outstanding, but it was apparent that his confidence in the strength of the case grew as the matter proceeded. No doubt the case was not tried without some mistakes and at least one questionable judgment call, but, given all of the many pressures and roles being balanced, it was an outstanding job. By the time the case went to the jury it was my observation/opinion that Mr. Waite had out performed the very talented attorneys for the defendants. (I sat through the entire PX and trial in this matter.)
- From the perspective of a former public defender and trial lawyer it was clear to me that Mr. Waite and his investigative team (Sgt. Mike Denson and Sgt. Ron Watson from the PAPD) left few stones unturned in an effort to assure that the prosecution in this matter was both professionally managed and aggressively pursued.
- I had no sense during the trial of this matter, despite the obvious political pressures and ramifications for the entire prosecution team, that at anytime that the prosecution team treated this case lightly or in any fashion differently than any other serious felony matter. Finally, Mr. Waite, in an example that more public servants should model, made himself available to members of the public who had endless questions for and observations to share with him.
- During the jury selection process in this case Mr. Waite's

questions and the nature of the responses by prospective jurors re the role of race, racial profiling, the right of citizens to be free of undue and unwarranted harassment by the police etc., were both fascinating and instructive re the current public mood towards law enforcement. Had the voir dire process been taped it would have made a provocative documentary on the current status of the relationship between law enforcement and the community. As indicated by the responses during voir dire, as it currently stands, the relationship appears tenuous at best.

- There were numerous jurors who expressed just barely restrained anger re the recent killing of Bic Cau Tran by San Jose police officer Chad Marshall and similarly deep concern re other recent high profile killings by members of the SJPd.
- What came across strongest from the jury selection process is that both the depth and width of anger and concern over misconduct by law enforcement in this county is much greater than reflected by the mainstream media in Santa Clara County. Whereas the conventional wisdom has been that police cases are hard to successfully prosecute in this county the current dynamically shifting demographics, combined with a well informed citizenry re police misconduct issues, may well have changed the landscape permanently. Given the above, it would appear that police prosecutions are much more like to be successful in this county now and in the future.
- During the course of the jury selection the defense exercised a peremptory challenge against the one black female who made it into the jury box. Given the quality of her responses to the questions posed by attorneys for both sides it was clear that this prospective juror was totally free of bias for either side.
- Despite the fact that Mr. Waite made an appropriate Batson/Wheeler objection that the defense, specifically attorney Harry Stern, had exercised the challenge in a racially discriminatory fashion the judge, Andrea Bryan, declined to ask defense counsel for a showing of specific bias (to establish a race-neutral reasons for the strike) or to find a prima facie case for requiring a response by the defense. The judge should have reseated the juror in the presence of the entire panel as a clear message to the defense that the racist removal of a fair-minded juror would not be tolerated. (Case law clearly supports the notion that one race based peremptory challenge is sufficient to trigger the remedies contemplated by Batson/Wheeler and its descendants.)

Given that only three African-Americans were in the initial jury panel of approximately 160 prospective jurors called for in this case, there is little doubt that the discriminatory strike of the one black female to make it into the jury box denied the people a jury made up of a cross-section of the community and thus a fair trial.

- The following quotes serve as a reminder of the impact of a discriminatory challenge based on race in the context of this case: ... "The harm from discriminatory jury selection extends beyond that inflicted on the defendant and the excluded juror to touch the entire community." *Batson V. Kentucky*, 476 U.S. at 77 (1986).
- "The need for public confidence is especially high in cases involving race-related crimes. In such cases, emotions in the affected community will inevitably be heated and volatile. Public confidence in the integrity of the criminal justice system is essential for preserving community peace in trials involving race related crimes." (Citations omitted). Finally, as to Judge Bryan's role in denying the community a fair trial the following is pertinent: "Be it at the hands of the state or the defense, if a court allows the juror to be excluded because of group bias, it is a willing participant in a scheme that could only undermine the very foundation of our system of justice—our citizens' " (citations omitted).
- In addition to the failure of Judge Andrea Bryan to perform her constitutional responsibility to insure the selection of a fair jury in this matter it was apparent that the court allowed the atmosphere surrounding the trial to favor the defense. Not only did the court appear to bend over backwards to rule in favor of the defense on issues where you would normally not expect such favorable rulings, but the court personnel, including the bailiffs, routinely acted with favoritism to members of law enforcement. This included providing preferential seating in the courtroom to members of law enforcement, to allowing outbursts by law enforcement spectators to go unpunished while, at the same time, closely monitoring the conduct of non-law enforcement citizens in the courtroom to the point of a constitutional chill on access.
- Despite all of the efforts by the court and its personnel to tamper with the jury selection, evidentiary rulings, deny equal access to the courtroom to the public versus members of law enforcement, all in a thinly veiled attempt to direct a verdict of acquittal, 8 members of the community still rendered a verdict of guilty refusing, in the greatest tradition of independent jurors, to buckle under the weight of the intimidating atmosphere allowed to exist by Judge Andrea

Bryan. All of this speaks volumes re the strength of the evidence in this case and the fine job done by the prosecution team.

- Despite the fact that only 8 of the 12 jurors in this case voted for guilty the verdict was still one of historic proportions in Santa Clara County. I know of no other case in recent Santa Clara County history where 8 jurors have voted to convict police officers for the beating of an African-American citizen. This result calls out for a retrial.

Conclusion re why case should be retried.

- Community sentiment: I have enclosed an editorial from the Palo Alto Daily News, *Accused officers should be retried, April 20, 2005*, outlining some of the reasons why this case should be retried and encouraging your office to do so, both in the interest of the Palo Alto Police Department and the Community at large.
- Given the statements attributed to Karyn Sinunu in the San Jose Mercury News (enclosed), (April 19, 2005), that the district attorney usually retries hung juries and given that in this case 8 citizens voted for guilty under the difficult conditions described in the first section of this letter, failure to do so in this case would feed into the perception that there is two standards of justice in this community, one for the ordinary citizen and one for police officers.
- Given comments in a recent article in *The Recorder, April 27, 2005*, that there will be a chase for endorsements by police and law enforcement groups by the presumed candidates for District Attorney in 2006, and given Ms. Sinunu's apparent intent to run for this position, failure to retry this case might well be seen as decision based on political expediency rather than the merits of retrying this case.
- It is clear that this case would likely not have come to light but for the courageous act of a few "whistle blowing" members of the PAPD willing to break down the traditional "code of silence" that so perniciously permeates much of law enforcement in this community. By the jury's verdict in this case the community has spoken: it is time, once and for all, to send the message that the so-called "code of silence" will not longer be tolerated by those we entrust with the awesome power of the badge. Failure to retry this case would discourage officers in the future to speak out against rogue officers in their ranks and, as result, put the public at risk of more unwarranted beatings and deaths.

Given all of the above, the strength of the evidence presented in the first trial, the resources and efforts expended by the prosecution, the strong likelihood of a conviction beyond a reasonable doubt at a second trial, the efforts of the trial judge to sabotage the prosecution's case in the first trial, and the strong public support for a retrial in this matter it is my request that you exercise your prosecutorial discretion in favor of a retrial in this case.

Sincerely,

Aram James
Citizen Advocate



From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City; Shikada, Ed; Greer Stone; Jay Boyarsky; chuck jagoda; Planning Commission; GRP-City Council; Cormack, Alison; roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu; DuBois, Tom; Filseth, Eric \(external\); Kou, Lydia; Bains, Paul; Pat Burt; Human Relations Commission; paloaltofreepress@gmail.com; ParkRec Commission; Josh Becker; Joe Simitian](#)
Subject: Supervisors approve purchase of 2 Redwood City hotels to house homeless
Date: Friday, August 6, 2021 10:23:20 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.



News Break

OVER 10 MILLION PEOPLE USE

[Open APP](#)

Supervisors approve purchase of 2 Redwood City hotels to house homeless

climaterwc.com

The San Mateo County Board of Supervisors on Tuesday approved the purchase of two Redwood City hotels, one of which will be converted into permanent housing for seniors with extremely low incomes and the other into temporary housing for people experiencing homelessness. The 95 rooms at TownePlace Suites at 1000...



[Click to read the full story](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#); [Raj](#); [chuck jagoda](#); roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu; [Raven Malone](#); [Steven D. Lee](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Council](#); [City](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); rebecca@winwithrebecca.com; wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [Cormack, Alison](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#)
Subject: Critical importance of Santa Clara County District Attorney's 2022 race. see Dave Price's (Daily Post) interview of DA candidate Sajit Khan
Date: Thursday, August 12, 2021 5:50:25 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

See link below my comments.... to Dave Price's excellent interview of District Attorney candidate Sajit Khan.

District Attorney's race: Let the debates begin. This race will decide a key component of how justice in our community will be administered for years to come. Listen to the debates and vote on June 7, 2022.

The candidates must come to Palo Alto to debate so we can hear their positions on the critical criminal and social justice issues of the day. We must demand a positive campaign focused on the issues not attack politics based on demeaning your opponent.

I personally could care less which side has accumulated the most money or the most, often totally meaningless, endorsements. I want to hear the substantive differences between the candidates, which candidate has the most practical ideas to end mass incarceration and mass criminalization?

We need real world solutions to ending systemic racism in our criminal justice system. Which candidate can deliver real world solutions, not just lip service and symbolic gestures that aren't focused on real change?

Which candidate offers the best ideas, including a partial defunding of the district attorneys office? With the goal of redistributing monies, currently set aside for unnecessary prosecutions, jails and prisons, to social problems, like housing, education, and quality health care. Solutions that go directly to the root causes of crime.

Which candidate can commit to prosecuting bad cops with the same passion, resources, and professionalism, equal protection of the law and due process as is currently applied to the prosecution of ordinary community members?

Which candidate supports a stronger public defender's office with an elected public defender and with more equal funding between the two offices?

Which candidate can best guarantee safety in our community while at the same

time promoting a restorative justice approach, not just old school models of punitive justice?

Which candidate stands for justice for all, not just justice for the police and the well off, the privileged, and the dominant caste members of our community?

Listen carefully to all debates, read the candidates position papers, and submit thoughtful questions to both candidates. Become fully informed. Then vote on June 7, 2022.

<https://padailypost.com/2021/08/11/opinion-district-attorney-candidate-emphasizes-criminal-justice-reform/amp/>

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Great work on anti-gouging ordinance
Date: Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:08:50 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Sent from my iPhone

APPLICANT'S INFORMATION TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL

MC-410

APPLICANT (name): Heidi Yauman APPLICANT is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Juror <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Party <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) Person submitting request (name): Cary Andrew Crittenden Victim APPLICANT'S ADDRESS: P.O. Box 213, Palo Alto, CA. TELEPHONE NO.: 650-701-3202	FOR COURT USE ONLY
NAME OF COURT: Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara STREET ADDRESS: 190 W Hedding St, San Jose, CA 95110 MAILING ADDRESS: 191 N. First St., San Jose, CA 95113 CITY AND ZIP CODE: San Jose, BRANCH NAME: Hall of Justice (HOJ) Court House	DEPARTMENT: 42 CASE NUMBER: C1493022
JUDGE: David Cena	
CASE TITLE: The People V. Cary Crittenden	
REQUEST FOR ACCOMMODATIONS BY PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES AND RESPONSE	

Applicant requests accommodation under rule 1.100 of the California Rules of Court, as follows:

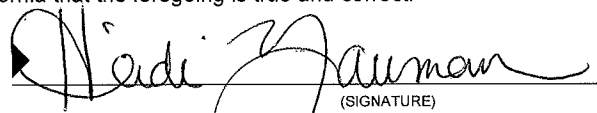
1. Type of proceeding: ☒ Criminal ☐ Civil ☐ Other:
2. Proceedings to be covered (for example, bail hearing, preliminary hearing, trial, sentencing hearing, family, probate, juvenile):
 Probation Hearing
3. Date or dates needed (specify):
 08/03/15 (Subpoena served Friday Evening, 06/29/15) - insufficient prep. time
4. Impairment necessitating accommodation (specify):
 Traumatic Brain Injury / Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
5. Type or types of accommodation requested (specify): **ADA Advocate present and other - Will need to consult Deputy Public Guardian: Susan Fowle and Doctor Karin Huffer**
6. Special requests or anticipated problems (specify): **See accompanied documentation - Seeking County of Santa Clara's compliance to Board Policy 3.8 and Ord. No. NS-300.809 § 1,3-23-10**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: August, 2, 2015

Heidi Yauman

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


(SIGNATURE)

RESPONSE

The accommodation request is **GRANTED** and the court will provide the

- ☐ requested accommodation, in whole
☐ requested accommodation, in part (specify below):

For the following duration:

- ☐ For the above matter or appearance
☐ From (dates): to
☐ Indefinite period

The accommodation is **DENIED** in whole or in part because it

- ☐ fails to satisfy the requirements of rule 1.100.
☐ creates an undue burden on the court.
☐ fundamentally alters the nature of the service, program, or activity.

For the following reason (attach additional pages, if necessary): [See Cal. Rules of Court, rule 1.100(g), for the review procedure]

- ☐ The court will provide the alternative accommodation as follows:

Date response delivered in person or sent to applicant:

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

(SIGNATURE)

☐ SIGNATURE FOLLOWS THE LAST PAGE OF THE RESPONSE.

Page 1 of 1

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 25, 2015 1:32 PM
To: Susan Fowle
Cc: Carlotta Royal; Alfredo Alanis; Cheryl Stevens; Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org; ari manoukian; klindsey@stanford.edu; Complaint, ADA (CRT); ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov; Burns, Dennis; Simitian, Joe; michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org
Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return email.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Thu, Feb 26, 2015 at 9:35 AM
Subject: Joe Simitian - Pattern and Practice / ADA
To: "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>
Cc: "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov,

Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Joe, These are serious color of law abuses by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department with excessive force resulting in injury. They have exhibited a pattern and practice of these abuses and abused the CLETS Law enforcement database to interfere with her right to advocacy.

Because of detective Carroll, Heidi has lost much of her ability to speak and her computer is necessary for her to communicate and stay connected to the public. She has expressed that it feels to her as if they are stepping on her trying to force her into a hole in the ground which represents the coma state she emerged from. She tries to speak and the words do not come out.

Heidi is featured in this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yvE19gAEAco>

and Detective Carroll used excessive force to interfere with Heidi's complaint to the US. Department of Urban Development,

We are planning to sue the county pursuant to USC Title 42 Section 1983 and put liens against the properties of those responsible., perhaps seize their homes if corrective action is not taken as board policy 3.8 guarantees that a procedure is in place to prevent this obsessive stalking and harassment. I have seen no evidence that this procedure exists or that it is being enforced

This has been happening for about 2 years and they will not stop.

Respectfully Sir,

Please help.

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 4:48 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, the Sheriff's department took Heidi's computer. If anything happens to me, please watch out for her. My PFN Number is DRJ927 and birthdate is June 14 1969. Please post on Facebook that I was arrested. (If it happens)

Ask people to protest

On Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Joy Birnie <joybirnie@gmail.com> wrote:
Hey Andy,

Thank you for the update.

Where are you now?

So, Heidi cannot hear at all right now?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 25, 2015, at 2:34 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Still waiting for confirmation about getting her to Kaiser. I am Heidi's Legal Advocate pursuant to the American's with Disabilities act and they cannot do this to her. They reported me to the District Attorney's office for trying to help her get her pain medication.

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 2:20 PM, Kate Lynn Lindsey <klindsey@stanford.edu> wrote:
Andy, I'm so sorry to hear all this news - this is awful! I will try to help you any way I can. Unfortunately, I'm not in Palo Alto until Monday. Can I help you find a place to stay tonight? Do you need a ride somewhere? I need some more information. Kate

On Feb 25, 2015, at 1:59 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, we may need your help today.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 1:31 PM

Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

To: Susan Fowle <susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>

Cc: CARLOTTA.ROYAL@ssa.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, ari manoukian <ari.manoukian@gmail.com>, "klindsey@stanford.edu" <klindsey@stanford.edu>, "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov, "Burns, Dennis" <dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org>, "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden |

-----+-----

Mr. Crittenden,

Thanks for the email. I hope it works out ok. Happy New Years to you and yours. Dennis

Dennis Burns | Police Chief

275 Forest Avenue | Palo Alto, CA 94301

D: 650-329-2103 | E: dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org

Please think of the environment before printing this email – Thank you!



From: Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, December 28, 2013 6:33 PM

To: Burns, Dennis

Cc: judgebullock1949@gmail.com; Jocelyn.Samuels@usdoj.gov; LaDoris Cordell; Aram James; info@calbar.ca.gov

Subject: PAPD Chief Burns. / PC 148

Hello Chief Burns,

Sheriff Detective David Carroll has told me that I could be arrested if I tried to assist Heidi with legal advocacy or getting her medical assistance. She was feeling sick last night and I facilitated getting her to Stanford E.R. a doctor ran tests and believes that Heidi may have cancer.

I did what I needed to do, and what the doctor learned may have saved her life. She has a follow up appointment January 2nd with a private doctor. If detective Carroll or any other S.O. deputy attempts to arrest me for getting her the medical attention she needed, this arrest would be

unlawful, and my understanding of PC 148 is that as it is ONLY UNLAWFUL to RESIST A LEGAL ARREST & I may therefore LEGALY RESIST an UNLAWFUL ARREST.

I am letting you know that if they try to arrest me for getting her medical attention I MAY NEED TO RESIST & I may have no choice but to solicit the assistance of the Palo Alto Police Department if a situation develops within PA city limits.

I believe that by doing these things, not only is detective Carroll following unlawful orders, but also that he is doing so under advice of County Counsel, Orry Korb in violation of CPRC: 3-210, U.S.C. TITLE 18 Sections 241, 242, Penal Code 368, WIC 15656, TITLE 42 SECTION 3631, A.D.A., and multiple sections of the Civil Code and California Government Code.

Though I believe these most.likely to be void threats intended to intimidate & silence us from speaking out about the acts of fraud committed against her in case: 1-12-CV226958, I still do not want to make any assumptions & our best defense, and as a precaution, I think it best that these things be documented which is why I am bringing this before your attention.

Thank You & Have a happy New Year.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden
408-401-0023

www.SantaClaraCountySheriff.com

Copied to senior staff at U.S. DOJ, PDO and State Bar.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 1:52 PM
Subject: Re: Detective David Carroll
To: dcoffey@pdo.sccgov.org
Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, "Shandler, Jane C" <Jane.C.Shandler@hud.gov>, "jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, "san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov" <san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov>, "judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov" <judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov>, "info@calbar.ca.gov" <info@calbar.ca.gov>, Phyllis.Cheng@dfeh.ca.gov, "criminal.division@usdoj.gov" <criminal.division@usdoj.gov>, david.carroll@sheriff.sccgov.org, "JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org" <JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org>, "MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org" <MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org>, jeff.rosen@da.sccgov.org, kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, frank.damiano@sheriff.sccgov.org,

sheriff@cupertino.org, Laurie.Smith@sheriff.sccgov.org, Susan Fowle
<susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens
<Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Orry Korb <orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>,
"smanoukian@scscourt.org" <smanoukian@scscourt.org>,
yruiz@scscourt.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org, "O'Donnell, Jim"
<jim.odonnell@abc.com>, "Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov"
<Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov>, cory.wolbach@sen.ca.gov

▼ Hide quoted text

Mr. Coffey,

I want it on the record that Detective David Carroll has told me that I was under criminal investigation by the Santa Clara County District Attorney's Office because I had emailed Mr.Korb requesting Orry Korb to reinstate Heidi Yauman's HUD Complaint (#345092), which was shut down by the Public Guardian for the purpose of preserving the fraudulent court record that was created in Department 19 (CASE: 1-12-CV=226958) - The false accusations of criminal activity stated as FACT in these fraudulent pleadings submitted by attorney Ryan Mayberry were nothing but made up lies with ZERO FACTUAL BASIS IN REALITY.

I cannot state as fact, that this led to the death of Mr. Robert Moss who was found dead at Markham Plaza Apartments in Early November of 2012, but I CAN STATE AS FACT that Markham Plaza had used this fraudulent false statements as "justification" to prevent me from assisting Mr. Moss who was disabled & Mr. Moss was found dead very shortly thereafter.

In the event that a pitchess motion is ever filed against Detecteve Carroll, I would like to offer my services as a witness in court.

Not only does it appear that Detective Carroll was following unlawful orders, but that the orders that are directed pursuant to department procedure are to be passed down through the chain of command through the rank to the file within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department

Additionally, It appears that by issuing these unlawful orders to the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department, Mr. Korb may be in violation of Rule 3-300 (California Rules of Professional Conduct) - In conjunction with violations of ADA,FHA, etc.

BTW:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ecLeuPNgFpY>

(I have no personal knowledge of the events described in the above testimony of Ms. Debra Grant, but it is clear that the Sheriff's Department does employ tactics such as are describes, and the sabotaging of Heidi Yauman's HUD complaint does indeed qualify as a PROTECTION RACKET, with EAH Housing and their attorney being a protected party & the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department acting as a band of thugs to enforce that protection that EAH Housing has been granted.

Regards,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 12:40 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden
<southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

> The kind gesture is appreciated Susan, and thus far, you have shown
> yourself to be very genuine and sincere. Among other things, this may
> be a conflict of interest since you are with the Public Guardian's
> office and represented by the County Counsel who orchestrated these
> attacks against us, and destroyed Heidi's Housing. It would be
> extremely helpful however, if either you or Mr. Dames could please
> obtain a hard copy of the court transcript to case: 1-12-CV226958, as
> we have credible reason to suspect that the court transcripts to this
> case have also been altered, as appears to be a common trend in civil
> court cases that have gone through department 19.
>
> I believe that any legal advise directed by the county counsel to the
> Public Guardian that conflicts with PAG fiduciary duty
> would be unlawful as an attorney may not advise in the violation of
> any law, as he has clearly done repeatedly, in effect, using the
> Sheriff's Department as if he was "yielding a sword" to attack us.
> This is remarkably similar to the events of 2006 with the San Jose
> Police Department (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y5-Khy4bpH4>) which
> caused Heidi permanent physical injuries to her vision. I am not a
> doctor or a lawyer, but does not common sense suggest that inflicting
> this kind of emotional trauma on her may injure her more because of
> her traumatic brain injury?
>
> She is frightened and terrified right now, though less disoriented
> than she was a few months ago. One element of Korbs tactics at
> employing the Sheriff's Department to harass and intimidate us is not

> only purposed to place us in a state of durress, (and with Heidi,
> Undue Influence as defined in Civil Code: 1575) it is also a form of
> witness intimidation & obstruction of justice & retaliation against
> whistle blowers for reporting crimes by County and State Court
> Officials.
>
> In all due respect to you, we cannot ignore the possibility that
> County Counsel may use Deputy Public Guardians to play: "Good Cop /
> Bad Cop" , which at this point, would be a tactic that he would
> probably employ as this has also been done in the past.
>
>
> Not only was Heidi deprived of her due process rights, her fair
> housing rights, her ADA rights, She was also degraded harassed,
> humiliated and stripped of her human dignity, In the cruel manner in
> which Heidi has been treated, Mr. Korb has exhibited characteristics
> of a cruel sadistic psychopath.
>
> You are welcome to call if you like. It is always a pleasure talking with you.
>
> Thank you for your kindness & concern for her well being & safety.
>
> Respectfully,
> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202
>
> On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 7:55 AM, Susan Fowle <Susan.Fowle@ssa.sccgov.org> wrote:
>> Hi Cary
>>
>> Does Heidi want me to attend her meeting with her? Please remember to have her pick up
extra personal needs fun this week.
>>
>> Susan
>>
>> Sent from my iPad
>>
>>> On Oct 19, 2013, at 2:46 AM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
wrote:
>>>
>>> Hello Susan. Heidi is scheduled to interview early next week with a representative from
U.S. Government about the events that happened to her & it is very difficult for her to have to re-
live this ordeal. She is also very frightened & having some panic attacks due to the recent threats
& intimidation tactics used against us by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department and this is
upsetting her abit and she is affraid that they may arrest her or retaliate against her if she
cooperates with an investigation. She was allready very shaken and tramatized which is why I
kept on pleading with Orry Korb to stop hurting her & it appears these inflictions are calculated,
delibeberate & intentionally purposed to break her down as much as possible, scramble her senses

and exploit her brain injury & emotional trauma - much like what Larry Kubo did when he had dismantled the protections I had established for Heidi in her "answer to unlawful detainer" - to stop the harrassment from Markham Plaza Property Management.

>>>

>>> So far, you have treated her very well & I am very grateful for this.

>>>

>>> I am asking you to please take steps to ensure that the Sheriff's department does not try to create any more difficulties for her, as her life has allready been difficult enough for her already and she is very shaken and fragile from this scary ordeal & lately she has began crying in her sleep & these "Shock" methods that they used against her are devastating to her & have set her back years of rehabilitation from her re-emerging from her coma.

>>>

>>> One of the most difficult things for her is trying to speak & it has upset her deeply. I have an obligation to protect her from this kind of treatment, which equates to violence & I am doing my very best to guide her to peace & safety without her being hurt any more & this path must be clear of obstructions, ambushes and detours! She deserves to be safe & needs to heal & I'm asking you to please make do whatever you can to ensure that Orry Korb, Detective Carroll or anyone else does not hurt her any more or try to further obstruct her recovery /rehabilitation, etc.

>>>

>>>

>>> Thanks You,

>>> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>> NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain
>> information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for
>> the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an
>> authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering,
>> distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to
>> others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have
>> received this message in error, please notify the sender by return
>> email.

>>

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Jun 5, 2013 at 9:58 AM

Subject: Inquiry - Re: Detective Carroll

To: kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org

Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, jguzman@pdo.sccgov.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org

Good Morning Lieutenant Tarabetz.

I believe that the phone call received yesterday from Detective David Carroll may be have been in violation of U.S.C. Title 42 Section 3631, the American's With Disabilities Act, and California Penal Code Section: 368(c)

California Penal Code 386(c) States that: Any person who, under circumstances or conditions other than those likely to produce great bodily harm or death, willfully causes or permits any elder or dependent adult, with knowledge that he or she is an elder or a dependent adult, to suffer, or inflicts thereon unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering, or having the care or custody of any elder or dependent adult, willfully causes or permits the person or health of the elder or dependent adult to be injured or willfully causes or permits the elder or dependent adult to be placed in a situation in which his or her person or health may be endangered, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

My understanding is, that this call was directed by County Counsel: Orry Korb, which may render Mr. Korb in violation of California Rules of Professional Conduct - Rule 3-210. (Advising the Violation of Law.)

A member shall not advise the violation of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal unless the member believes in good faith that such law, rule, or ruling is invalid. A member may take appropriate steps in good faith to test the validity of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal.

This correspondence is an inquiry - it is not a formal internal affairs complaint.

Respectfully,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Sun, Jul 7, 2013 at 9:07 PM

Subject: Arlene Peterson's continued abuse of Heidi Yauman

To: "McCabe, Lara" <lara.mccabe@bos.sccgov.org>

Cc: yruiz@scscourt.org, gabel <gabel@pdo.sccgov.org>,

JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org, MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org, Orry Korb

<orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>, BOARDOPERATIONS@cob.sccgov.org,

kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, ken.yeager@bos.sccgov.org,

dave.cortese@bos.sccgov.org, tcain@scscourt.org,

"jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, Dennis Brookins

<dbrookins@da.sccgov.org>

Hello Lara. Please let me know what is being done to resolve this crisis situation with Deputy Public Guardian, Arlene Peterson.

Months are dragging by and Heidi Yauman still needs her HUD complaint reinstated, her medicine, and her court records corrected. It is the responsibility of the County to take care of these things, & Heidi is unable to receive services from Arlene Peterson.

Not only is action NOT BEING TAKEN to stop Arlene from hurting Heidi Yauman, she is in essence being refused services because the decisions Arlene Peterson is making are hurting Heidi so bad. She needs her medicine and other care and NOBODY IS STEPPING UP TO STOP THIS ABUSE!!!!

HEIDI CANNOT RECEIVE CARE FROM SOMEONE WHO IS ABUSING HER!

AS LONG YOU ALLOW THIS ABUSE TO CONTINUE, YOU ARE REFUSING HEIDI YAUMAN THE CARE AND SERVICES YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE FOR HER!!!!

Cary-Andrew Crittenden

On Jun 4, 2013 1:42 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
On Jun 4, 2013 1:22 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
Hello Detective Carrol. Thank you for your phone call today at approximately 12:00 P.M. Would you please explain to me in writing what you said over the phone regarding me emails to Orry Korb requesting that he take corrective action for the actions of those under his supervision which is his obligation according to law. I do not understand how this can possibly be considered a violation of Penal Code: 653m. Not is it my first amendment right to petition the government for change, I am legally obligated by law to not allow Heidi Yauman to be deprived as it appears is happening. 653m does not apply to correspondences made in good faith, and my correspondences are. How is this NOT a violation of USC Title 18 sections 241 and 242. (possibly the American's with disabilities act also, since Heidi Yauman has designated me to act in her behalf on these matters.

Please explain in writing these things to me, and tell me who it was that advised you to call me today, and what you were told to say to me and why.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

From: [Heidi Yauman](#)
To: cwelshlaw@gmail.com
Cc: abjp1@gmail.com; [City Attorney](#); richard@alexanderlaw.com; caryandrewcrittendenicloud.com; joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org
Date: Sunday, August 15, 2021 4:38:52 PM
Attachments: [MC 410 YAUMAN C1493022.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

dear chris walsh i want to sue the palo alto police department for injuries for not protecting me from sheriffs and cheating on the grand jury investigaton [Protecting Our Most Vulnerable Residents Final Report.pdf \(scscourt.org\)](#)

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [mark weiss](#)
Cc: [gmah@sccoe.org](#); [melissa caswell](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Raj](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Bill Johnson](#); [Dave Price](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [Council, City](#)
Subject: On the witch-hunt against Judge Persky
Date: Friday, August 13, 2021 2:24:19 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://acjusticeproject.org/2016/07/28/dont-judge-persky-decision-or-any-sentence-in-a-vacuum-by-aram-james/amp/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Council, City](#); [Lewis, james](#); [Jack Ajluni](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj Jayadev](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; [Greer Stone](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Anna Griffin](#); [Cormack, Alison](#)
Subject: Peter Beinart's war on Israel
Date: Sunday, August 15, 2021 1:01:06 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI:

<https://www.israelhayom.com/opinions/peter-beinarts-war-on-israel/>

Shared via the [Google app](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [mark weiss](#)
Cc: [Jeff Rosen](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Kou, Lydia](#); [melissa caswell](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Dave Price](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Raj](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Bill Johnson](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [gmah@sccoe.org](#); [ladoris cordell](#); [planning.commission@cityofpaloalto.org](#); [gmah@sccoe.org](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Re: Critical importance of Santa Clara County District Attorney's 2022 race. see Dave Price's (Daily Post) excellent interview of DA candidate Sajit Khan
Date: Friday, August 13, 2021 2:08:18 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Hi Mark,

I can always count on you to provide the most provocative and controversial comments, you certainly haven't let me down this time.

I followed New York City's mayors' race pretty closely, my brother Tim (a real lawyer- Princeton/NYU) and very active in democratic politics in New York (once worked for Jerry Nadler) and is still friends.

When Tim isn't making a living his hobby is electoral law/politics -used to hold republicans to the letter of the law in local political races. And he is very good and driving Republicans crazy.

I read the NYT so when we talk I can try to keep up with him, which is impossible -he's way way quick! My poor brother, the very reasonable moderate democrat- has a history of cringing at his older west coast brother's alleged radical views on all things politics, police, etc. I view Tim's brother as a rather moderate individual...when it comes to politics, bad cops, etc.

Tim practices matrimonial law in a mostly small Jewish firm with high end clients. He is currently representing Michael Moore's x wife in a never ending divorce proceeding involving several jurisdictions. He is mostly the firm's appellate guru...but can mix it up in the courtroom as well.

Anyway all of this to say I was pulling for your friend Maya Wiley to win the mayor's race. I was familiar with her polices and smarts from her days as an MSNBC commentator, a job she had to forgo when she ran for mayor.

I love both Cornell West and Eddie Glaude Jr. I just read Eddie Glaude Jr.'s latest book-a must read if you love James Baldwin:

Begin Again: James Baldwin's America and it's urgent message for our own.

And of course no one is better at shining a light on American hypocrisy, racism, political theater, the culture wars, the great African American musicians, poets, artist, political figures contemporary and historic then Cornell West.

While you've stopped eating Ben & Jerry's Ice cream, my dear Jewish brother Mark, the only ice cream I now eat is exclusively Ben & Jerry's.

Finally, I hope you will become fully informed on both DA Jeff Rosen and his opponent for District Attorney Sajit Khan. The single most powerful political figure in any community is the elected prosecutor. A prosecutor can change your life forever with the stroke of a pen when they decide to rightfully or wrongfully charge you with a crime.

For anyone who wants to more fully understand the awesome power of an American prosecutor I highly recommend the following book: ***Arbitrary Justice: The Power of the American Prosecutor*** by Angela J. Davis.

Mark, I very much look forward to your always irreverent, blues like, jazz like, poetry like commentary. Can't wait for the next one. Please consider writing more about the District Attorney's race as it progresses. Make with your PR skills you can pull together a debate between the two candidates that includes a simultaneous cultural event to raise funds for a worthy social justice issue both candidates can support. Just a thought.

Best,

Aram

P.S. In a separate email I'll send you my piece on the political witch-hunt against Judge Persky lead by the despicable Michele Dauber

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 13, 2021, at 12:06 PM, mark weiss <earwopa@yahoo.com> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 13, 2021, at 12:05 PM, mark weiss <earwopa@yahoo.com> wrote:

I am responding to Aram's prompt but deleted a certain number of official mailboxes:

My first reaction is that I never associate the author referenced to the word "excellent"—I think of him as a misanthrope and an asshole and a disservice journalistically to the community.

I don't know Mr. Khan—I look forward to learning more about him;

I don't know Mr. Rosen, copied above, but believe he is doing a

satisfactory job already;

I supported John Hirokawa running for sheriff partly because I believed his story, that his candidacy evolved from him trying to recruit Dennis Burns for the position or race;

I have repeated this a couple times that a red letter day for me was when Anna Eshoo, Joe Simitian and LaDoris Cordell spoke out against the recall of Persky; as did Los Altos attorney Harry Price, which inspired me to hire him on a project.

I worked a couple hours promoting Jeff Adachi for mayor even though I was running for public office at the same time;

I admire Matt Gonzalez and at least two or three of his professional pursuits and or labors of love;

I saw a video of Cornell West and Eddie Glaude discussing “a love supreme” as both a political force and a musical concept;

I have stopped eating Ben & Jerry’s.

In a somewhat related thought if you are still reading this I am promoting a free concert Saturday at 2 PM in Palo Alto at Mitchell Park featuring David James the son of the Reverend Jesse James a antihero of the 1960s and 70s civil rights and labor reform movement in San Francisco...

Mark Weiss

In Palo Alto

But born on the south side-Blackstone Rangers, baby

PS and not to brag but I supported and donated to Maya Wiley my Dartmouth classmate who I met in freshman Spanish in 1982 and ran far to the left of Eric Adams former cop who won the race, in NYC — I mention this because she benefited from a Soros pac and in fact her husband works for a Soros project

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 13, 2021, at 2:01 AM, Aram James
<abjpd1@gmail.com> wrote:

See link below

***my
comments.... to
Dave Price's
excellent
interview of
District Attorney
candidate Sajit
Khan.***

District Attorney's
race: Let the
debates begin. This
race will decide a
key component of
how justice in our
community will be
administered for
years to come.
Listen to the
debates and vote on
June 7, 2022.

The candidates
must come to Palo
Alto to debate so
we can hear their
positions on the
critical criminal
and social justice
issues of the day.
We must demand a
positive campaign
focused on the
issues not attack
politics based on
demeaning your
opponent.

I personally could
care less which side
has accumulated
the most money or
the most, often
totally meaningless,
endorsements. I
want to hear the
substantive
differences

between the
candidates, which
candidate has the
most practical ideas
to end mass
incarceration and
mass
criminalization?

We need real world
solutions to ending
systemic racism in
our criminal justice
system. Which
candidate can
deliver real world
solutions, not just
lip service and
symbolic gestures
that aren't focused
on real change?

Which candidate
offers the best
ideas, including a
partial defunding of
the district
attorneys office?
With the goal of
redistributing
monies, currently
set aside for
unnecessary
prosecutions, jails
and prisons, to
social problems,
like housing,
education, and
quality health care.
Solutions that go
directly to the root
causes of crime.

Which candidate
can commit to
prosecuting bad
cops with the same
passion, resources,
and
professionalism,

equal protection of
the law and due
process as is
currently applied to
the prosecution of
ordinary
community
members?

Which candidate
supports a stronger
public defender's
office with an
elected public
defender and with
more equal funding
between the two
offices?

Which candidate
can best guarantee
safety in our
community while at
the same time
promoting a
restorative justice
approach, not just
old school models
of punitive justice?

Which candidate
stands for justice
for all, not just
justice for the
police and the well
off, the privileged,
and the dominant
caste members of
our community?

Listen carefully to
all debates, read the
candidates position
papers, and submit
thoughtful
questions to both
candidates. Become
fully informed.
Then vote on June
7, 2022.

<https://padailypost.com/2021/08/11/opinion-district-attorney-candidate-emphasizes-criminal-justice-reform/amp/>

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [Aram James](#)
Cc: [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Council, City](#); [Lewis, james](#); [Jack Ajluni](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj Jayadev](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Anna Griffin](#); [Cormack, Alison](#)
Subject: Re: Peter Beinart's war on Israel
Date: Sunday, August 15, 2021 1:55:03 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Thanks for sharing!

On Sun, Aug 15, 2021 at 1:00 PM Aram James <abjpd1@gmail.com> wrote:

FYI:

<https://www.israelhayom.com/opinions/peter-beinarts-war-on-israel/>

Shared via the [Google app](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#); citycouncil@mountainview.gov; [Council, City](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Joe Simitian](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Raj](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Greer Stone](#); wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [Binder, Andrew](#)
Subject: Stand Up for Spring Street - March & Rally Tuesday August 17
Date: Sunday, August 15, 2021 1:27:00 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

From: <perrysandy@aol.com>
Date: Fri, Aug 13, 2021 at 8:27 PM
Subject: Stand Up for Spring Street - March & Rally Tuesday August 17

STAND UP FOR SPRING STREET

At 8 AM on Tuesday, August 17, unhoused residents and community supporters will gather at Spring and Asbury Streets in San Jose to protest the lack of a City or County plan to house its residents who are scheduled to be swept from their homes in the Spring Street area. At 8:45 am, they will march and car caravan down Hedding Street to a rally on the plaza in front of the County Building at First and Hedding Streets.

The Federal Aviation Authority (FAA) is ordering the City to clear the area to make it safe for airline traffic. Residents are demanding that the City and County make another location available and provide relocation assistance, just as was done by Apple for residents of its property at First and Component. The City is planning to crack down on Spring Street residents by ramping up police presence and demanding that RVs and other vehicles that people live in get registered and be moved onto street parking. Possibly hundreds of people could have their vehicles towed, lose what little shelter they have, and end up with nothing – if City and County officials fail to act.

Homelessness in San Jose is out of control. Even before the pandemic, homelessness in San Jose increased by 42% between 2017-19. Every time a tech corporation, developer, or government entity wants a piece of land, it is the poor and unhoused who suffer the consequences.

In the richest country in the world, every human being deserves to have a home, and when homes are not immediately available, a safe and legal place where they can live in the meantime. Silicon Valley has the wealth to prevent this injustice. The City and County have the land, and between Apple, Google, the FAA, the airport, and the American Rescue Plan, there are more than enough resources. No one deserves to be swept without recourse and to have their vehicle or other property seized without compensation.

Please join us!

TIME: 8:00 AM TUESDAY, AUGUST 17

PLACE: ASBURY & SPRING STREETS, SAN JOSE
MARCH: 8:45 AM TO 70 WEST HEDDING STREET
SPONSORED BY CHAM DELIVERANCE MINISTRY

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City; Planning Commission; Human Relations Commission; Roberta Ahlquist; chuck jagoda; Winter Dellenbach; wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; Jeff Moore; Jeff Rosen; Sajid Khan; Raj Jayadev; Jay Boyarsky; DuBois, Tom; Vara Ramakrishnan; alisa.mallari.tu; Greer Stone; Joe Simitian; cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; Lewis, James; Jack Ajluni](#)
Subject: Tell the Truth about Israel's Nukes
Date: Sunday, August 15, 2021 12:54:59 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

https://en.abna24.com/news//america-needs-to-start-telling-truth-about-israel%E2%80%99s-nukes_1169168.html

Shared via the [Google app](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Wow! The PTC didn't support an anti-gouging ordinance —that's crazy -if some landlords increase rents by 55% in Palo Alto...that's gouging and ugly for sure... please continue to be bold —support an anti gouging ordinance —thanks, aram Janes
Date: Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:01:50 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Heidi Yauman](#)
To: CGJ@scscourt.org
Cc: supreme.court@jud.ca.gov; tzayner@scscourt.org; stephanie.hinds@usdoj.gov; markhamplazata@gmail.com; angelo.tom@hud.gov; robert.fenton@fema.gov; joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org; contactthelarryeldershow@gmail.com; robert.rocco@hhs.sccgov.org; [Hotline, OIG](#)
Subject: Fw: RE: law suit
Date: Monday, August 16, 2021 8:03:14 PM
Attachments: [AD-1022 CGJ Form.pdf](#)
[Eviction PDF \(2\).pdf](#)
[fake-court-case \(3\).pdf](#)
[Habeas Corpus Cary Andrew Crittenden Civil Grand Jury Public Guardian \(3\).pdf](#)
[MC 410 YAUMAN C1493022.pdf](#)
[Robert Ridgeway pleading.pdf](#)
[Whistleblower-Complaint.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

dear Britney this report was sabotage by judge walsh and Jeff smith [CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](#) look at the mc410 they lied about the fiscal impact and stole money from hud [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](#) judge brian walsh sent sheriffs to threaten witnesses about the grand jury investigation and they lied about the fiscal impact to artificially inflate county budget the palo alto police not not protect me from sheriffs on the other grand jury investigation [Protecting Our Most Vulnerable Residents Final Report.pdf \(scscourt.org\)](#) then robert rocco stole money from fema when ky le got promoted to deputy county executive he hired robert rigeway after the audit when ky le lost million dollars in 2006 robert rocco committed extortion

i am afraid of gary goodman and he keeps trying to interfere with court case

google markham plaza attacks

Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 at 1:48 PM

From: "Civil Grand Jury" <CGJ@scscourt.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: law sui

Good afternoon, Ms. Yauman:

Thank you for your email. Was there a citizen complaint form that was intended to be attached to this email (blank version attached), or was your intent to have this email submitted to the Civil Grand Jury as a complaint?

Best,

Britney Huelbig (pronouns she/her)

Deputy Manager – Civil Grand Jury, Administration

Temporary Judge Administrator

Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara

(408) 882-2721

From: Heidi Yauman [mailto:heidi.yauman@usa.com]

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 7:12 PM

To: abjp1@gmail.com

Cc: jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org; Ted Zayner <TZayner@scscourt.org>; Civil Grand Jury <CGJ@scscourt.org>; robert.fenton@fema.gov; city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org

Subject: Fw: law suit

[EXTERNAL EMAIL] DO NOT CLICK links or attachments unless you recognize the sender.

dear aram James I need personal injury lawyer to sue jeff smith because he cheated on whistleblower complaint to cheat on grand jury with fake court case c1493022

[CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](#) the fiscal impact statement is wrong [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](#) lots of money millions stolen from hud with fake court case c143022

Sent: Sunday, Aug

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 7:02 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: abjp1@gmail.com

Cc: city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, benjamin@drakelawgroup.com, robert.fenton@fema.gov, cwelslaw@gmail.com, David.cena@scscourt.org, reese.madelyn@gmail.com, jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org, tzayner@scscourt.org, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org, markhamplazata@gmail.com

Subject: law suit

dear aram James I need personal injury lawyer to sue Palo alto police and I want you to testify about sunnyvale police Lt Rudy ramirez and the extortion at vagabond inn and the stolen money from federal government from Heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 6:27 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: benjamin@drakelawgroup.com

Cc: robert.fenton@fema.gov, Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG, ky.le@ceo.sccgov.org, jclefstad@gmail.com, tzayner@scscourt.org, robert.rocco@hhs.sccgov.org, "caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>

Subject: Fw:

dear Mr drake help me sue robert rocco for injuries from extortion at Vagabond inn ky le stole federal money they lied about fiscal impact in the grand jury report and lots of people died they won't leave us alone from heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 5:54 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: smadden@penneylawyer.com, abjp1@gmail.com

Cc: Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG, cwelslaw@gmail.com,

robert.fenton@fema.gov, jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org

Subject: No Subject

dear Seth madden I want to sue Santa Clara county for injurues and cheating on grand jury steaing federal subsidies from hud and fema they lied about fiscal impact it wasnt zero

and I hope you have a nice day from Heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 5:24 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: David.cena@scscourt.org

Cc: markhamplazata@gmail.com, rua@uglyjudge.com, city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, richard@alexanderlaw.com, abjp1@gmail.com, sixth.district@jud.ca.gov, supreme.court@jud.ca.gov, "caryandrewcrittendenicloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org, reese.madelyn@gmail.com

Subject: No Subject

dear Judge Cena i want to sue you for injurires and for cheating on the grand jury [CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](https://www.scscourt.org/CONSERVATORSHIP-A-LONG-AND-WINDING-ROAD) the fiscal imact5 statement is wroing [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Santa-Clara-County-Public-Guardian-Violates-Fair-Housing-Act-under-HUD-Jurisdiction) lots of money millions stolen from hud with fake court case c143022 from Heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 4:38 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: cwelshlaw@gmail.com

Cc: abjp1@gmail.com, city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, richard@alexanderlaw.com, "caryandrewcrittendenicloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org

Subject: No Subject

dear chris walsh i want to sue the palo alto police department for injuries for not protecting me from sheriffs and cheating on the grand jury investigaton [Protecting Our Most Vulnerable Residents Final Report.pdf \(scscourt.org\)](https://www.scscourt.org/Protecting-Our-Most-Vulnerable-Residents-Final-Report.pdf)

From: [Heidi Yauman](#)
To: cwelshlaw@gmail.com
Cc: [Council, City; Human Relations Commission](#); jclefstad@gmail.com; tzayner@scscourt.org
Subject: Fw: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL]
Date: Monday, August 16, 2021 11:14:46 AM
Attachments: [MC 410 YAUMAN C1493022.pdf](#)
[Robert Ridgeway pleading.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

SYLVIA PEREZ MCONALD HID THE ROBERT RIGEWAY PLEADING FROM THE JURY

Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 at 11:06 AM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: "Hotline, OIG" <Hotline@hudoig.gov>
Cc: robert.fenton@fema.gov, angelo.tom@hud.gov, tzayner@scscourt.org, TKELLY@HUDOIG.GOV
Subject: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] Fw:

THEY CONCEAL FRAUD the jury in the court case look at the robert rigeway file in collusion with public guardian the fiscal impact isn't zero they stole millions of dollars [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](#)

[CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](#) LOOK AT THE NUMBERS

Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 at 4:46 AM
From: "Hotline, OIG" <Hotline@hudoig.gov>
To: "heidi.yauman@usa.com" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Fw:

Thank you for your email.

HUD OIG was established by statute to combat fraud, abuse, waste and mismanagement within HUD and HUD funded programs. Accordingly, HUD OIG is authorized to, among other things, conduct audits, evaluations, and investigations relating to the programs and operations of HUD. Thus, HUD OIG accepts reports of fraud, waste, abuse or mismanagement in HUD or HUD-funded programs from HUD employees, contractors and the public, as well as reports of Whistleblower retaliation.

HUD OIG accepts communications or complaints through the following systems:

- HUD OIG Hotline – Call Center: 1 (800) 347-3735 (8am and 8pm EST)
- HUD OIG Hotline – Online Complaint System: <https://www.hudoig.gov/hotline>

Please submit your concern through one of these options. Please note that concerns which require action by another governmental entity (for example, HUD) may be forwarded to that entity.

From: Kelly, Thomas J. <TKelly@hudoig.gov>

Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 6:30 AM
To: OIG Hotline Staff <OIGHotlineStaff@hudoig.gov>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] Fw:

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 12:34 AM
To: Tom, Angelo <Angelo.Tom@hud.gov>; Kelly, Thomas J. <TKelly@hudoig.gov>;
robert.fenton@fema.gov; sanfranciso@sec.gov; smadden@penneylawyer.com;
tzayner@scscourt.org; jclefstad@gmail.com
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw:

CAUTION: This email originated outside of HUD OIG. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

dear Angelo Tom what the inspector general say about the fiscal impact fraud tell robert fenton to count the money again look at the files and links below jeff smith is inflating buget

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 5:24 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: David.cena@scscourt.org
Cc: markhamplazata@gmail.com, rua@uglyjudge.com,
city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, richard@alexanderlaw.com, abjp1@gmail.com,
sixth.district@jud.ca.gov, supreme.court@jud.ca.gov,
"caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org, reese.madelyn@gmail.com
Subject: No Subject

dear Judge Cena i want to sue you for injurires and for cheating on the grand jury CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD (scscourt.org) the fiscal imact5 statement is wroing [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...) lots of money millions stolen from hud with fake court case c143022 from Heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 4:38 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: cwelshlaw@gmail.com
Cc: abjp1@gmail.com, city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org,
richard@alexanderlaw.com, "caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org
Subject: No Subject

dear chris walsh i want to sue the palo alto police department for injuries for not protecting me from sheriffs and cheating on the grand jury investigaton [Protecting Our Most Vulnerable Residents Final Report.pdf](https://www.scscourt.org/Protecting%20Our%20Most%20Vulnerable%20Residents%20Final%20Report.pdf) (scscourt.org)

APPLICANT'S INFORMATION TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL

MC-410

APPLICANT (name): Heidi Yauman APPLICANT is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Juror <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Party <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) Person submitting request (name): Cary Andrew Crittenden Victim APPLICANT'S ADDRESS: P.O. Box 213, Palo Alto, CA. TELEPHONE NO.: 650-701-3202	FOR COURT USE ONLY
NAME OF COURT: Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara STREET ADDRESS: 190 W Hedding St, San Jose, CA 95110 MAILING ADDRESS: 191 N. First St., San Jose, CA 95113 CITY AND ZIP CODE: San Jose, BRANCH NAME: Hall of Justice (HOJ) Court House	
JUDGE: David Cena	
CASE TITLE: The People V. Cary Crittenden	DEPARTMENT: 42
REQUEST FOR ACCOMMODATIONS BY PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES AND RESPONSE	CASE NUMBER: C1493022

Applicant requests accommodation under rule 1.100 of the California Rules of Court, as follows:

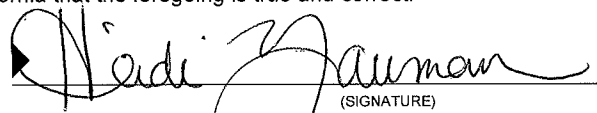
1. Type of proceeding: ☒ Criminal ☐ Civil ☐ Other:
2. Proceedings to be covered (for example, bail hearing, preliminary hearing, trial, sentencing hearing, family, probate, juvenile):
Probation Hearing
3. Date or dates needed (specify):
08/03/15 (Subpoena served Friday Evening, 06/29/15) - insufficient prep. time
4. Impairment necessitating accommodation (specify):
Traumatic Brain Injury / Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
5. Type or types of accommodation requested (specify): ADA Advocate present and other - Will need to consult Deputy Public Guardian: Susan Fowle and Doctor Karin Huffer
6. Special requests or anticipated problems (specify): See accompanied documentation - Seeking County of Santa Clara's compliance to Board Policy 3.8 and Ord. No. NS-300.809 § 1,3-23-10

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: August, 2, 2015

Heidi Yauman

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


(SIGNATURE)

RESPONSE

The accommodation request is **GRANTED** and the court will provide the

- ☐ requested accommodation, in whole
☐ requested accommodation, in part (specify below):

For the following duration:

- ☐ For the above matter or appearance
☐ From (dates): to
☐ Indefinite period

The accommodation is **DENIED** in whole or in part because it

- ☐ fails to satisfy the requirements of rule 1.100.
☐ creates an undue burden on the court.
☐ fundamentally alters the nature of the service, program, or activity.

For the following reason (attach additional pages, if necessary): [See Cal. Rules of Court, rule 1.100(g), for the review procedure]

- ☐ The court will provide the alternative accommodation as follows:

Date response delivered in person or sent to applicant:

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

(SIGNATURE)

☐ SIGNATURE FOLLOWS THE LAST PAGE OF THE RESPONSE.

Page 1 of 1

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 25, 2015 1:32 PM
To: Susan Fowle
Cc: Carlotta Royal; Alfredo Alanis; Cheryl Stevens; Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org; ari manoukian; klindsey@stanford.edu; Complaint, ADA (CRT); ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov; Burns, Dennis; Simitian, Joe; michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org
Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return email.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Thu, Feb 26, 2015 at 9:35 AM
Subject: Joe Simitian - Pattern and Practice / ADA
To: "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>
Cc: "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov,

Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Joe, These are serious color of law abuses by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department with excessive force resulting in injury. They have exhibited a pattern and practice of these abuses and abused the CLETS Law enforcement database to interfere with her right to advocacy.

Because of detective Carroll, Heidi has lost much of her ability to speak and her computer is necessary for her to communicate and stay connected to the public. She has expressed that it feels to her as if they are stepping on her trying to force her into a hole in the ground which represents the coma state she emerged from. She tries to speak and the words do not come out.

Heidi is featured in this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yvE19gAEAco>

and Detective Carroll used excessive force to interfere with Heidi's complaint to the US. Department of Urban Development,

We are planning to sue the county pursuant to USC Title 42 Section 1983 and put liens against the properties of those responsible., perhaps seize their homes if corrective action is not taken as board policy 3.8 guarantees that a procedure is in place to prevent this obsessive stalking and harassment. I have seen no evidence that this procedure exists or that it is being enforced

This has been happening for about 2 years and they will not stop.

Respectfully Sir,

Please help.

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 4:48 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, the Sheriff's department took Heidi's computer. If anything happens to me, please watch out for her. My PFN Number is DRJ927 and birthdate is June 14 1969. Please post on Facebook that I was arrested. (If it happens)

Ask people to protest

On Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Joy Birnie <joybirnie@gmail.com> wrote:
Hey Andy,

Thank you for the update.

Where are you now?

So, Heidi cannot hear at all right now?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 25, 2015, at 2:34 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Still waiting for confirmation about getting her to Kaiser. I am Heidi's Legal Advocate pursuant to the American's with Disabilities act and they cannot do this to her. They reported me to the District Attorney's office for trying to help her get her pain medication.

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 2:20 PM, Kate Lynn Lindsey <klindsey@stanford.edu> wrote:
Andy, I'm so sorry to hear all this news - this is awful! I will try to help you any way I can. Unfortunately, I'm not in Palo Alto until Monday. Can I help you find a place to stay tonight? Do you need a ride somewhere? I need some more information. Kate

On Feb 25, 2015, at 1:59 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, we may need your help today.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 1:31 PM

Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

To: Susan Fowle <susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>

Cc: CARLOTTA.ROYAL@ssa.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, ari manoukian <ari.manoukian@gmail.com>, "klindsey@stanford.edu" <klindsey@stanford.edu>, "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov, "Burns, Dennis" <dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org>, "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden |

-----+-----

Mr. Crittenden,

Thanks for the email. I hope it works out ok. Happy New Years to you and yours. Dennis

Dennis Burns | Police Chief

275 Forest Avenue | Palo Alto, CA 94301

D: 650-329-2103 | E: dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org

Please think of the environment before printing this email – Thank you!



From: Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, December 28, 2013 6:33 PM

To: Burns, Dennis

Cc: judgebullock1949@gmail.com; Jocelyn.Samuels@usdoj.gov; LaDoris Cordell; Aram James; info@calbar.ca.gov

Subject: PAPD Chief Burns. / PC 148

Hello Chief Burns,

Sheriff Detective David Carroll has told me that I could be arrested if I tried to assist Heidi with legal advocacy or getting her medical assistance. She was feeling sick last night and I facilitated getting her to Stanford E.R. a doctor ran tests and believes that Heidi may have cancer.

I did what I needed to do, and what the doctor learned may have saved her life. She has a follow up appointment January 2nd with a private doctor. If detective Carroll or any other S.O. deputy attempts to arrest me for getting her the medical attention she needed, this arrest would be

unlawful, and my understanding of PC 148 is that as it is ONLY UNLAWFUL to RESIST A LEGAL ARREST & I may therefore LEGALY RESIST an UNLAWFUL ARREST.

I am letting you know that if they try to arrest me for getting her medical attention I MAY NEED TO RESIST & I may have no choice but to solicit the assistance of the Palo Alto Police Department if a situation develops within PA city limits.

I believe that by doing these things, not only is detective Carroll following unlawful orders, but also that he is doing so under advice of County Counsel, Orry Korb in violation of CPRC: 3-210, U.S.C. TITLE 18 Sections 241, 242, Penal Code 368, WIC 15656, TITLE 42 SECTION 3631, A.D.A., and multiple sections of the Civil Code and California Government Code.

Though I believe these most likely to be void threats intended to intimidate & silence us from speaking out about the acts of fraud committed against her in case: 1-12-CV226958, I still do not want to make any assumptions & our best defense, and as a precaution, I think it best that these things be documented which is why I am bringing this before your attention.

Thank You & Have a happy New Year.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden
408-401-0023

www.SantaClaraCountySheriff.com

Copied to senior staff at U.S. DOJ, PDO and State Bar.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 1:52 PM
Subject: Re: Detective David Carroll
To: dcoffey@pdo.sccgov.org
Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, "Shandler, Jane C" <Jane.C.Shandler@hud.gov>, "jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, "san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov" <san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov>, "judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov" <judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov>, "info@calbar.ca.gov" <info@calbar.ca.gov>, Phyllis.Cheng@dfeh.ca.gov, "criminal.division@usdoj.gov" <criminal.division@usdoj.gov>, david.carroll@sheriff.sccgov.org, "JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org" <JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org>, "MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org" <MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org>, jeff.rosen@da.sccgov.org, kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, frank.damiano@sheriff.sccgov.org,

sheriff@cupertino.org, Laurie.Smith@sheriff.sccgov.org, Susan Fowle
<susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens
<Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Orry Korb <orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>,
"smanoukian@scscourt.org" <smanoukian@scscourt.org>,
yruiz@scscourt.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org, "O'Donnell, Jim"
<jim.odonnell@abc.com>, "Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov"
<Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov>, cory.wolbach@sen.ca.gov

▼ Hide quoted text

Mr. Coffey,

I want it on the record that Detective David Carroll has told me that I was under criminal investigation by the Santa Clara County District Attorney's Office because I had emailed Mr.Korb requesting Orry Korb to reinstate Heidi Yauman's HUD Complaint (#345092), which was shut down by the Public Guardian for the purpose of preserving the fraudulent court record that was created in Department 19 (CASE: 1-12-CV=226958) - The false accusations of criminal activity stated as FACT in these fraudulent pleadings submitted by attorney Ryan Mayberry were nothing but made up lies with ZERO FACTUAL BASIS IN REALITY.

I cannot state as fact, that this led to the death of Mr. Robert Moss who was found dead at Markham Plaza Apartments in Early November of 2012, but I CAN STATE AS FACT that Markham Plaza had used this fraudulent false statements as "justification" to prevent me from assisting Mr. Moss who was disabled & Mr. Moss was found dead very shortly thereafter.

In the event that a pitchess motion is ever filed against Detecteve Carroll, I would like to offer my services as a witness in court.

Not only does it appear that Detective Carroll was following unlawful orders, but that the orders that are directed pursuant to department procedure are to be passed down through the chain of command through the rank to the file within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department

Additionally, It appears that by issuing these unlawful orders to the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department, Mr. Korb may be in violation of Rule 3-300 (California Rules of Professional Conduct) - In conjunction with violations of ADA,FHA, etc.

BTW:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ecLeuPNgFpY>

(I have no personal knowledge of the events described in the above testimony of Ms. Debra Grant, but it is clear that the Sheriff's Department does employ tactics such as are describes, and the sabotaging of Heidi Yauman's HUD complaint does indeed qualify as a PROTECTION RACKET, with EAH Housing and their attorney being a protected party & the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department acting as a band of thugs to enforce that protection that EAH Housing has been granted.

Regards,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 12:40 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden
<southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

> The kind gesture is appreciated Susan, and thus far, you have shown
> yourself to be very genuine and sincere. Among other things, this may
> be a conflict of interest since you are with the Public Guardian's
> office and represented by the County Counsel who orchestrated these
> attacks against us, and destroyed Heidi's Housing. It would be
> extremely helpful however, if either you or Mr. Dames could please
> obtain a hard copy of the court transcript to case: 1-12-CV226958, as
> we have credible reason to suspect that the court transcripts to this
> case have also been altered, as appears to be a common trend in civil
> court cases that have gone through department 19.
>
> I believe that any legal advise directed by the county counsel to the
> Public Guardian that conflicts with PAG fiduciary duty
> would be unlawful as an attorney may not advise in the violation of
> any law, as he has clearly done repeatedly, in effect, using the
> Sheriff's Department as if he was "yielding a sword" to attack us.
> This is remarkably similar to the events of 2006 with the San Jose
> Police Department (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y5-Khy4bpH4>) which
> caused Heidi permanent physical injuries to her vision. I am not a
> doctor or a lawyer, but does not common sense suggest that inflicting
> this kind of emotional trauma on her may injure her more because of
> her traumatic brain injury?
>
> She is frightened and terrified right now, though less disoriented
> than she was a few months ago. One element of Korbs tactics at
> employing the Sheriff's Department to harass and intimidate us is not

> only purposed to place us in a state of durress, (and with Heidi,
> Undue Influence as defined in Civil Code: 1575) it is also a form of
> witness intimidation & obstruction of justice & retaliation against
> whistle blowers for reporting crimes by County and State Court
> Officials.
>
> In all due respect to you, we cannot ignore the possibility that
> County Counsel may use Deputy Public Guardians to play: "Good Cop /
> Bad Cop" , which at this point, would be a tactic that he would
> probably employ as this has also been done in the past.
>
>
> Not only was Heidi deprived of her due process rights, her fair
> housing rights, her ADA rights, She was also degraded harassed,
> humiliated and stripped of her human dignity, In the cruel manner in
> which Heidi has been treated, Mr. Korb has exhibited characteristics
> of a cruel sadistic psychopath.
>
> You are welcome to call if you like. It is always a pleasure talking with you.
>
> Thank you for your kindness & concern for her well being & safety.
>
> Respectfully,
> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202
>
> On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 7:55 AM, Susan Fowle <Susan.Fowle@ssa.sccgov.org> wrote:
>> Hi Cary
>>
>> Does Heidi want me to attend her meeting with her? Please remember to have her pick up
extra personal needs fun this week.
>>
>> Susan
>>
>> Sent from my iPad
>>
>>> On Oct 19, 2013, at 2:46 AM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
wrote:
>>>
>>> Hello Susan. Heidi is scheduled to interview early next week with a representative from
U.S. Government about the events that happened to her & it is very difficult for her to have to re-
live this ordeal. She is also very frightened & having some panic attacks due to the recent threats
& intimidation tactics used against us by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department and this is
upsetting her abit and she is affraid that they may arrest her or retaliate against her if she
cooperates with an investigation. She was allready very shaken and tramatized which is why I
kept on pleading with Orry Korb to stop hurting her & it appears these inflictions are calculated,
delibeberate & intentionally purposed to break her down as much as possible, scramble her senses

and exploit her brain injury & emotional trauma - much like what Larry Kubo did when he had dismantled the protections I had established for Heidi in her "answer to unlawful detainer" - to stop the harrassment from Markham Plaza Property Management.

>>>

>>> So far, you have treated her very well & I am very grateful for this.

>>>

>>> I am asking you to please take steps to ensure that the Sheriff's department does not try to create any more difficulties for her, as her life has allready been difficult enough for her already and she is very shaken and fragile from this scary ordeal & lately she has began crying in her sleep & these "Shock" methods that they used against her are devastating to her & have set her back years of rehabilitation from her re-emerging from her coma.

>>>

>>> One of the most difficult things for her is trying to speak & it has upset her deeply. I have an obligation to protect her from this kind of treatment, which equates to violence & I am doing my very best to guide her to peace & safety without her being hurt any more & this path must be clear of obstructions, ambushes and detours! She deserves to be safe & needs to heal & I'm asking you to please make do whatever you can to ensure that Orry Korb, Detective Carroll or anyone else does not hurt her any more or try to further obstruct her recovery /rehabilitation, etc.

>>>

>>>

>>> Thanks You,

>>> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>> NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain
>> information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for
>> the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an
>> authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering,
>> distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to
>> others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have
>> received this message in error, please notify the sender by return
>> email.

>>

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Jun 5, 2013 at 9:58 AM

Subject: Inquiry - Re: Detective Carroll

To: kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org

Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, jguzman@pdo.sccgov.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org

Good Morning Lieutenant Tarabetz.

I believe that the phone call received yesterday from Detective David Carroll may be have been in violation of U.S.C. Title 42 Section 3631, the American's With Disabilities Act, and California Penal Code Section: 368(c)

California Penal Code 386(c) States that: Any person who, under circumstances or conditions other than those likely to produce great bodily harm or death, willfully causes or permits any elder or dependent adult, with knowledge that he or she is an elder or a dependent adult, to suffer, or inflicts thereon unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering, or having the care or custody of any elder or dependent adult, willfully causes or permits the person or health of the elder or dependent adult to be injured or willfully causes or permits the elder or dependent adult to be placed in a situation in which his or her person or health may be endangered, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

My understanding is, that this call was directed by County Counsel: Orry Korb, which may render Mr. Korb in violation of California Rules of Professional Conduct - Rule 3-210. (Advising the Violation of Law.)

A member shall not advise the violation of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal unless the member believes in good faith that such law, rule, or ruling is invalid. A member may take appropriate steps in good faith to test the validity of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal.

This correspondence is an inquiry - it is not a formal internal affairs complaint.

Respectfully,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Sun, Jul 7, 2013 at 9:07 PM

Subject: Arlene Peterson's continued abuse of Heidi Yauman

To: "McCabe, Lara" <lara.mccabe@bos.sccgov.org>

Cc: yruiz@scscourt.org, gabel <gabel@pdo.sccgov.org>,

JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org, MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org, Orry Korb

<orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>, BOARDOPERATIONS@cob.sccgov.org,

kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, ken.yeager@bos.sccgov.org,

dave.cortese@bos.sccgov.org, tcain@scscourt.org,

"jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, Dennis Brookins

<dbrookins@da.sccgov.org>

Hello Lara. Please let me know what is being done to resolve this crisis situation with Deputy Public Guardian, Arlene Peterson.

Months are dragging by and Heidi Yauman still needs her HUD complaint reinstated, her medicine, and her court records corrected. It is the responsibility of the County to take care of these things, & Heidi is unable to receive services from Arlene Peterson.

Not only is action NOT BEING TAKEN to stop Arlene from hurting Heidi Yauman, she is in essence being refused services because the decisions Arlene Peterson is making are hurting Heidi so bad. She needs her medicine and other care and NOBODY IS STEPPING UP TO STOP THIS ABUSE!!!!

HEIDI CANNOT RECEIVE CARE FROM SOMEONE WHO IS ABUSING HER!

AS LONG YOU ALLOW THIS ABUSE TO CONTINUE, YOU ARE REFUSING HEIDI YAUMAN THE CARE AND SERVICES YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE FOR HER!!!!

Cary-Andrew Crittenden

On Jun 4, 2013 1:42 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
On Jun 4, 2013 1:22 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
Hello Detective Carrol. Thank you for your phone call today at approximately 12:00 P.M. Would you please explain to me in writing what you said over the phone regarding me emails to Orry Korb requesting that he take corrective action for the actions of those under his supervision which is his obligation according to law. I do not understand how this can possibly be considered a violation of Penal Code: 653m. Not is it my first amendment right to petition the government for change, I am legally obligated by law to not allow Heidi Yauman to be deprived as it appears is happening. 653m does not apply to correspondences made in good faith, and my correspondences are. How is this NOT a violation of USC Title 18 sections 241 and 242. (possibly the American's with disabilities act also, since Heidi Yauman has designated me to act in her behalf on these matters.

Please explain in writing these things to me, and tell me who it was that advised you to call me today, and what you were told to say to me and why.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

14 **DECLARATION OF
ROBERT RIDGEWAY- IN
SUPPORT OF JUDGMENT
PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

15 I, ROBERT RIDGEWAY, declare:

16
17 1. I am the security camera technician employed by the plaintiff in the
18 above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

19 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
20 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

21 3. I am in charge of all on-site security camera operations for Markham
22 Plaza Apartments.

23 4. By way of the on-site security cameras located on the premises of
24 Markham Plaza Apartments, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN
25 coming and going from the unit belonging to HEIDI YAUMAN at all hours of the day
26 and night for well over 14 days since July 25, 2012. I have also witnessed ANDREW
27 CRITTENDEN staying overnight in HEIDI YAUMAN's unit for well over 14 nights since
28 July 25, 2012.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.
3

4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.
5

6
7 _____
8 ROBERT RIDGEWAY
9 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



**SANTA CLARA COUNTY CIVIL GRAND JURY
CONFIDENTIAL
CITIZEN COMPLAINT**

To: Santa Clara County Civil Grand Jury
Superior Court of California,
County of Santa Clara
191 North First Street
San Jose, California 95113
408-882-2721
CGJ@scscourt.org

IMPORTANT: The Grand Jury does not have authority to investigate complaints involving State or Federal government agencies, non-governmental entities, or matters outside Santa Clara County. The Grand Jury does not investigate all complaints received.

From:

Your Name: _____

Mailing Address: _____ City: _____ Zip: _____

Day Phone: (____) _____ Evening Phone: (____) _____

This complaint is against:

Name, Title, Agency: _____

Mailing Address: _____ City: _____ Zip: _____

Phone: (____) _____

Complaint: Be specific; include names and dates. Describe the problem in your own words. All information is confidential. You may attach additional pages as necessary.

Please describe any previous attempts to resolve this complaint, including the agencies you contacted and the action taken by the agencies. You may attach additional pages as necessary.

How would you like to see this matter resolved? You may attach additional pages as necessary.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY NAME: HEIDI YAUMAN STATE BAR NO.: FIRM NAME: ADDRESS: 2000 MONTEREY ROAD, APT#427 CITY: SAN JOSE STATE: CA ZIP CODE: 95112 E-MAIL ADDRESS (Optional): TELEPHONE NO.: 408-294-2391 ATTORNEY FOR (Name): FAX NO. (Optional):	FOR COURT USE ONLY
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA STREET ADDRESS: 191 NORTH FIRST STREET MAILING ADDRESS: 191 NORTH FIRST STREET CITY AND ZIP CODE: SAN JOSE, 95113 BRANCH NAME:	
PLAINTIFF: EAH HOUSING, INC. DEFENDANT: HEIDI YAUMAN	
ANSWER—UNLAWFUL DETAINER	CASE NUMBER: 112CV226958

1. Defendant (each defendant for whom this answer is filed must be named and must sign this answer unless his or her attorney signs):

answers the complaint as follows:

2. **Check ONLY ONE of the next two boxes:**

- a. ☒ Defendant generally denies each statement of the complaint. (Do not check this box if the complaint demands more than \$1,000.)
- b. ☐ Defendant admits that all of the statements of the complaint are true EXCEPT:
- (1) Defendant claims the following statements of the complaint are false (state paragraph numbers from the complaint or explain below or on form MC-025): ☐ Explanation is on MC-025, titled as Attachment 2b(1).

- (2) Defendant has no information or belief that the following statements of the complaint are true, so defendant denies them (state paragraph numbers from the complaint or explain below or on form MC-025):
- ☐ Explanation is on MC-025, titled as Attachment 2b(2).

3. **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES** (**NOTE:** For each box checked, you must state brief facts to support it in item 3k (top of page 2).)

- a. ☐ (nonpayment of rent only) Plaintiff has breached the warranty to provide habitable premises.
- b. ☐ (nonpayment of rent only) Defendant made needed repairs and properly deducted the cost from the rent, and plaintiff did not give proper credit.
- c. ☐ (nonpayment of rent only) On (date): before the notice to pay or quit expired, defendant offered the rent due but plaintiff would not accept it.
- d. ☐ Plaintiff waived, changed, or canceled the notice to quit.
- e. ☒ Plaintiff served defendant with the notice to quit or filed the complaint to retaliate against defendant.
- f. ☐ By serving defendant with the notice to quit or filing the complaint, plaintiff is arbitrarily discriminating against the defendant in violation of the Constitution or the laws of the United States or California.
- g. ☐ Plaintiff's demand for possession violates the local rent control or eviction control ordinance of (city or county, title of ordinance, and date of passage):
- (Also, briefly state in item 3k the facts showing violation of the ordinance.)
- h. ☒ Plaintiff accepted rent from defendant to cover a period of time after the date the notice to quit expired.
- i. ☐ Plaintiff seeks to evict defendant based on acts against defendant or a member of defendant's household that constitute domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking. (A temporary restraining order, protective order, or police report not more than 180 days old is required naming you or your household member as the protected party or a victim of these crimes.)
- j. ☒ Other affirmative defenses are stated in item 3k.

CASE NUMBER:

112CV226958

3. AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES (cont'd)

- k. Facts supporting affirmative defenses checked above (*identify facts for each item by its letter from page 1 below or on form MC-025*):

☒ Description of facts is on MC-025, titled as Attachment 3k.

PLEASE REFER TO "ATTACHMENT: 3k"

4. OTHER STATEMENTS

- a. ☐ Defendant vacated the premises on (*date*):
- b. ☐ The fair rental value of the premises alleged in the complaint is excessive (*explain below or on form MC-025*):
☐ Explanation is on MC-025, titled as Attachment 4b.

- c. ☒ Other (*specify below or on form MC-025 in attachment*):
☒ Other statements are on MC-025, titled as Attachment 4c.

PLEASE REFER TO "ATTACHMENT 4c"

5. DEFENDANT REQUESTS

- a. that plaintiff take nothing requested in the complaint.
- b. costs incurred in this proceeding.
- c. ☐ reasonable attorney fees.
- d. ☐ that plaintiff be ordered to (1) make repairs and correct the conditions that constitute a breach of the warranty to provide habitable premises and (2) reduce the monthly rent to a reasonable rental value until the conditions are corrected.
- e. ☒ Other (*specify below or on form MC-025*):
☒ All other requests are stated on MC-025, titled as Attachment 5e.
PLEASE REFER TO "ATTACHMENT 5e"

6. Number of pages attached: _____

UNLAWFUL DETAINER ASSISTANT (Bus. & Prof. Code §§ 6400—6415)

7. (*Must be completed in all cases.*) An unlawful detainer assistant ☒ did not ☐ did for compensation give advice or assistance with this form. (*If defendant has received **any** help or advice for pay from an unlawful detainer assistant, state:*

- a. Assistant's name: _____ b. Telephone No.: _____
- c. Street address, city, and zip code: _____
- d. County of registration: _____ e. Registration No.: _____ f. Expires on (date): _____

(Each defendant for whom this answer is filed must be named in item 1 and must sign this answer unless his or her attorney signs.)

HEIDI YAUMAN

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)



(SIGNATURE OF DEFENDANT OR ATTORNEY)



(SIGNATURE OF DEFENDANT OR ATTORNEY)

VERIFICATION

(Use a different verification form if the verification is by an attorney or for a corporation or partnership.)

I am the defendant in this proceeding and have read this answer. I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Date: JUNE, 25, 2012

HEIDI YAUMAN

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)



(SIGNATURE OF DEFENDANT)

SHORT TITLE:

ATTACHMENT 3e

CASE NUMBER:

112CV226958

ATTACHMENT (Number): 3e

(This Attachment may be used with any Judicial Council form.)

ON JUNE 4TH, 2012, SHORTLY AFTER 8:00 A.M, MARKHAM PLAZA PROPERTY MANAGER, ELAINE BOUCHARD APPROACHED HEIDI YAUMAN NEAR TO THE DUMPSTER ENLOSURES AND INFORMED HEIDI YAUMAN SHE WOULD BE RECIEVING A LEASE VIOLATION ON HER DOOR FOR RECYCLING FROM THE DUMPSTERS. ELAINE BOUCHARD ALSO ACCUSED HEIDI YAUMAN OF STEALING MAIL. THERE IS NOTHING WITHIN THE LEASE OR "HOUSE RULES AND REGULATIONS" DOCUMENTS THAT PROHIBIT RECYCLING OUT OF THE DUMPSTERS. THIS "RULE" OF NOT RECYCLING WAS BEING EXCLUSIVELY APPLIED TO HEIDI YAUMAN IN APPARENT VIOLATION OF THE FOLLOWING:

- U.S.C TITLE 42, SECTION: 3604(b)
- CA. WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS CODE: 15656 (CONFUSION)
- MARKHAM PLAZA "HOUSE RULES AND REGULATIONS" - SECTION 12
- MARKHAM PLAZA "HOUSE RULES AND REGULATIONS" - SECTION 25

MS. YAUMAN DID NOT RECIEVE A VIOLATION NOTICE FOR THIS INCIDENT, LATER ON THAT SAME DAY (JUNE 4TH, 2012) HOWEVER, MARKHAM PLAZA FELL SUBJECT TO A COMPLAINT FILED WITH THE CITY OF SAN JOSE, DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND CODE ENFORCEMENT. (CASE NO. 201216540) THIS COMPLAINT WAS IN REGARDS TO SOME SANITATION RELATED CONCERNS ON THE PREMESIS

THIS CODE ENFORCEMENT CASE (201216540) WAS ASSIGNED TO SAN JOSE CODE ENFORCEMENT - INSPECTOR GREGORY PEACOCK. MR. PEACOCK CAN BE REACHED AT 408-535-7861.

MARKHAM PLAZA PROPERTY MANAGEMENT THEN TOLD SOME OF THE RESIDENTS THAT THEY SUSPECTED THAT ONE OF HEIDI YAUMAN'S FRIENDS MAY HAVE FILED THE COMPLAINT. THIS WAS RELAYED FROM ONE RESIDENT ON THE THIRD FLOOR. LATER THAT SAME WEEK, ANOTHER RESIDENT RESIDING ON THE SECOND FLOOR ANOUNCED THAT ELAINE BOUCHARD WAS "OUT TO GET HEIDI."

SHORTLY THEREAFTER, ON JUNE 15TH, AT APPROXIMATELY 2:00 P.M, THE "NOTICE TO QUIT" WAS POSTED ON THE DOOR OF HEIDI YAUMAN'S RESIDENCE. - "2000 MONTEREY ROAD, APT#427, SAN JOSE, CA. 95112"

(If the item that this Attachment concerns is made under penalty of perjury, all statements in this Attachment are made under penalty of perjury.)

Page ____ of ____
(Add pages as required)

SHORT TITLE:

ATTACHMENT 3h

CASE NUMBER:

112CV226958

ATTACHMENT (Number): 3h*(This Attachment may be used with any Judicial Council form.)*

THE DEFENDENT'S RENT IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN PAID IN FULL. THIS HOWEVER, HAS NOT YET BEEN CONCLUSIVELY CONFIRMED DUE TO TIME CONSTRAINT/ DEADLINE OF FILING THIS "ANSWER TO UNLAWFUL DETAINER FOR CASE# 112CV226958" WITH THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT.

DEFENDENT: HEIDI YAUMAN IS A DEPENDENT ADULT AS DEFINED IN WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS CODE: 15610.23, AND CONSERVED THROUGH THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY PUBLIC GUARDIAN'S OFFICE. (333 WEST JULIAN STREET, SAN JOSE, CA. 95110)

(PROBATE COURT CASE FILE: 1-94-PR-133513)

THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY PUBLIC GUARDIAN'S OFFICE ISSUES MONTHLY RENT PAYMENTS TO MARKHAM PLAZA APARTMENTS ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT: HEIDI YAUMAN. MS. YAUMAN WILL SEEK TO OBTAIN COPIES OF RENT RECEIPTS AND/OR VERIFICATION OF RENT PAYMENT FROM THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY PUBLIC GUARDIAN'S OFFICE AND/OR MARKHAM PLAZA PROPERTY MANAGEMENT.

DEPUTY PUBLIC GUARDIAN: REBECCA PIZANO-TORRES IS ASSIGNED AS MS. YAUMAN'S CONSERVATOR THROUGH THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY PUBLIC GUARDIAN'S OFFICE.

MS. PIZANO-TORRES'S CONTACT INFORMATION IS AS FOLLOWS:

OFFICE: 408-755-7655 | CELLULAR: 408-314-6372

EMAIL: REBECCA.PIZANO@PAG.CO.SANTA-CLARA.CA.US

NOTE: PAGE: 3 - LINE:11 OF THE "COMPLAINT FOR UNLAWFUL DETAINER" NOTICE INDICATES THAT MS. YAUMAN'S RENT FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE, 2012 HAS BEEN PAID IN FULL, OTHERWISE, THE \$24.17 PER DAY FEE WOULD THEREFORE COMMENCE ON JUNE 18TH, 2012. (NOT ON JULY 1, 2012 AS INDICATED ON PAGE: 3 - LINE:11 (THE FIRST DAY OF EACH MONTH IS WHEN RENT IS DUE PURSUANT TO SECTION 24 OF THE "HOUSE RULES AND REGULATIONS") - THIS IS EVIDENCE THAT HEIDI YAUMAN'S RENT HAS BEEN PAID IN FULL THROUGH JUNE, 2012.

(If the item that this Attachment concerns is made under penalty of perjury, all statements in this Attachment are made under penalty of perjury.)

Page _____ of _____

(Add pages as required)

SHORT TITLE: ATTACHMENT 3k.	CASE NUMBER: 112CV226958
--------------------------------	-----------------------------

ATTACHMENT (Number): 3k

(This Attachment may be used with any Judicial Council form.)

SEVERAL PECULIARITIES HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED ON THE "NOTICE TO QUIT" DATED JUNE, 20, 2012. SOME OF WHICH ARE AS FOLLOWS:

PAGE 1, LINES 24-27 INDICATES THAT TRUE NAME(S) ARE UNKNOWN AND FICTITIOUS NAMES ARE BEING USED. THE BOTTOM OF COVER PAGE (SUM-130) HOWEVER INDICATES PERSON SERVED IS "INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANT". NOT PERSON SUED UNDER FICTITIOUS NAME, OR OCCUPANT. HEIDI YAUMAN'S NAME APPEARS TO BE INTENTIONALLY MISSPELLED AS "HEDI YAUMAN". EAH HOUSING INC. AND THEIR ATTORNEY'S ARE VERY WELL AWARE OF THE DEFENDANT'S ACTUAL NAME.

THIS DOCUMENT AND "NOTICE TO QUIT / EXHIBIT B" ARE SAID TO BE PREPARED BY ATTORNEYS:

TODD ROTHBARD - CA. STATE BAR ID: 67351
RYAN MAYBERRY - CA. STATE BAR ID: 232622

THIS DOCUMENT AND "NOTICE TO QUIT / EXHIBIT B" APPEAR TO BE INTENTIONALLY CRAFTED TO DECIEVE THE COURT, AND TO CONFUSE THE DEFENDANT: MS. HEIDI YAUMAN, WHO IS A DEPENDENT ADULT (SCC PROBATE COURT CASE# 1-94-PR-133513).

CONFUSING A DEPENDENT ADULT IS A FORM OF ELDER ABUSE ACCORDING TO CALIFORNIA WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS CODE: 15656. THIS TACTIC, WHICH COULD ALSO POTENTIALLY INFLICT MENTAL AND EMOTIONAL SUFFERING UPON MS. YAUMAN, APPEARS ALSO TO BE AN "ABUSE OF PROCESS".

ACCORDING TO DEPUTY PUBLIC GUARDIAN, REBECCA PIZANO-TORRES: "LAW OFFICE OF TODD B. ROTHBARD" HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH AN ATTORNEY FROM THE PUBLIC GUARDIAN'S OFFICE CONCERNING THIS CASE, AND THESE ATTORNEY'S WERE EITHER AWARE OR SHOULD HAVE BEEN AWARE THAT MS. YAUMANS IS DISABLED, AND A DEPENDENT ADULT WHO IS AFFORDED SPECIAL PROTECTIONS ACCORDING TO STATE AND FEDERAL LAW.

NOTE:

THIS "ANSWER TO UNLAWFULL DEATAINER" TO CASE: 112CV226958, (INCLUDING ALL ATTACHMENTS) WAS PREPARED WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF A NOTETAKER / ADVOCATE PURSUANT TO THE AMERICAN'S WITH DISABILITIES ACT.

(If the item that this Attachment concerns is made under penalty of perjury, all statements in this Attachment are made under penalty of perjury.)

Page _____ of _____
(Add pages as required)

SHORT TITLE: ATTACHMENT 4c	CASE NUMBER: 112CV226958
-------------------------------	-----------------------------

ATTACHMENT (Number): 4c

(This Attachment may be used with any Judicial Council form.)

HEIDI YAUMAN IS THE SOLE OCCUPANT OF THE PREMISES DESCRIBED WHICH IS LOCATED AT "2000 MONTEREY ROAD, APARTMENT #427, SAN JOSE, CA. 95112." HEIDI YAUMAN DOES NOT KNOW A PERSON NAMED: "ANDREW CRITTENDEN", NOR IS THERE ANY SUCH OCCUPANT (OR ANY OTHER OCCUPANT BESIDES HEIDI YAUMAN) RESIDING AT SUCH ADDRESS.

DEFENDENT: HEIDI YAUMAN DOES NOT USE OR DISTRIBUTE MARIJUANA, NOR IS SHE INVOLVED IN ANY SUCH ACTIVITY. MARIJUANA USAGE HOWEVER, IS QUITE COMMON AT MARKHAM PLAZA APARTMENTS, AND THE ODOR OF MARIJUANA CAN OFTEN BE SMELLED IN THE HALLWAYS. MANAGEMENT'S ATTITUDE TOWARD MARIJUANA USAGE AND SALES IS VERY COMPLACANT, AND THE ENFORCEMENT IS BETWEEN LAX AND NONEXISTANT. ON OCCASION, ENFORCEMENT APPEARS TO BE "PERMISSIVE" WHEN THE TENANT INVOLVED IS A FRIEND OF MARKHAM PLAZA STAFF. TO THEIR CREDIT HOWEVER, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DOES APPEAR TO TAKE A MORE AGGRESSIVE STANCE TOWARD HARDER DRUGS AND DOES APPEAR TO HAVE MADE SOME SINCERE EFFORTS IN THIS AREA.

MARKHAM PLAZA APARTMENTS IS A LOW-INCOME / HUD SUBSIDISED APARTMENT COMPLEX MANAGED BY EAH HOUSING INC. PROPERTY MANAGER: ELAINE BOUCHARD HAS ENGAGED IN THE PRACTICE OF ARBITRARY ENFORCEMENT OF THE LEASE AND HOUSE RULES. ADDITIONALLY, MS. BOUCHARD HAS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS ATTEMPTED TO ARBITRARILY ENFORCE "UNWRITTEN RULES" ON SOME TENANTS, WHICH ARE NOT ENFORCED ON OTHERS. (TITLE 42 U.S.C. 3604(B)

(EXAMPLE: RECYCLING OF BOTTLES AND CANS FROM DUMPSTERS.)

MS. BOUCHARD IS QUICK TEMPERED, OFTEN ACTS WITH BIAS AND ON OCCASIONS SHE HAS MALISCOUSLY TARGETED TENANTS WHOM SHE HAS HAD GRUDGES AGAINST WITH FRIVOLOUS "VIOLATION NOTICES" CONTAINING UNFOUNDED ALLEGATIONS. MR. SANDY PERRY IS A TENANT RIGHTS ACTIVIST WHO HAS ADVOCATED FOR MS. YAUMAN DURING PREVIOUS CONFLICTS, AND THUS, MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE SOME INSIGHT INTO PROBLEMS CONCERNING MS. BOUCHARDS BEHAVIOR.

MR. PERRY CAN BE REACHED AT: 408-691-6153 (EMAIL: PERRYSANDY@AOL.COM)

(If the item that this Attachment concerns is made under penalty of perjury, all statements in this Attachment are made under penalty of perjury.)

Page ____ of ____

(Add pages as required)

SHORT TITLE: ATTACHMENT 5e	CASE NUMBER: 112CV226958
-------------------------------	-----------------------------

ATTACHMENT (Number): 5e

(This Attachment may be used with any Judicial Council form.)

DEFENDANT MAKES THE FOLLOWING REQUESTS OF THE PLAINTIFF:

A.) TO TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT DEFENDENT FROM HAVING TO LIVE IN A HOSTILE LIVING ENVIRONMENT, AND TO REFRAIN FROM ANY ACTION LIKELY TO CAUSE AND/OR ENABLE HOSTILE LIVING CONDITIONS.

- U.S.C. TITLE 42, SECTION 3617
- U.S.C. TITLE 42, SECTION 3631
- U.S.C. TITLE 18, SECTION 245(b)
- CA. WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS CODE: 15656

B.) TO REFRAIN FROM ANY ATTEMPTS OF ARBITRARY ENFORCEMENT OF MARKHAM PLAZA APARTMENT'S LEASE CONDITIONS AND HOUSE RULES. TO NOT ENFORCE ANY RULES NOT STATED WITHIN THE "TERMS OF LEASE" AND "HOUSE RULES", AND REFRAIN FROM FUTURE ATTEMPTS TO CONFUSE MS. YAUMAN AS TO THE TERMS / CONDITIONS OF MARKHAM PLAZA'S LEASE AND HOUSE RULES, AND HER FEDERALY PROTECTED FAIR HOUSING RIGHTS.

- U.S.C. TITLE 42, SECTION 3604(b)
- CA. WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS CODE: 15656

C.) TO FURNISH COPIES OF ALL DOCUMENTS WITHIN MS. YAUMAN'S TENANT FILE TO MS. YAUMAN, THEN AFTER THIS IS DONE, TO REMOVE ALL UNFOUNDED, UNPROVEN, AND POTENTIALY LIBELOUS DOCUMENTS FROM TENANT FILE.

D.) TO ESTABLISH CLEAR AND EFFECTIVE PROCEDURES FOR TENANTS TO APPEAL "VIOLATION NOTICES", AND A GRIEVANCE PROCESS FOR TENANTS TO FILE COMPLAINTS PERTAINING TO STAFF BEHAVIOR/CONDUCT, LIVING CONDITIONS, ETC. TO MAKE THESE "CHANNELS" ACCESSABLE TO ALL RESIDENTS, AND TO PROVIDE COPIES OF THE WRITTEN PROCEDURES TO ALL RESIDENTS, AND POST IN CONSPICUOUS LOCATION.

NOTE: CA. W.I.C. SECTION 15656 IS APPLICABLE IN ITEMS: "A" AND "B" DUE TO THE FACT THAT DEFENDANT; "HEIDI YAUMAN" IS A DEPENDENT ADULT, AND IS CONSERVED.

IN REGARDS TO THE REFERENCES TO U.S.C. TITLE 18, SECTION 245(b) AND U.S.C. TITLE 42, SECTION 3631, THE APPLICATION OF UNDUE INFLUENCE MAY BE CONSIDERED "USE OF FORCE" WHEN PERTAINING TO A "DEPENDENT ADULT" - AS DEFINED IN WELFARE AND INSTITUTIONS CODE: 15610.23

(CORRESPONDING PROBATE COURT CASE FILE# 1-94-PR-133513)

(If the item that this Attachment concerns is made under penalty of perjury, all statements in this Attachment are made under penalty of perjury.)

Page _____ of _____

(Add pages as required)

THE LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD

4261 Norwalk Drive, #107

San Jose, California 95129

Tel: (408) 244-4200

Fax: (408) 244-4267

rothbardlaw@sbcglobal.net

FAX

☐ Urgent☒ Please Review☒ Please ReplyTo: Larry Kubo at County Counsel's OfficeFax: (408) 758-4292

From:

☐ Todd Rothbard, Esq.☐ Brenda Kramer☐ Alan Horwitz, Esq.☐ Alex Flores☐ Steve Naumchik Esq.☐ Lynn Vallez☒ Ryan Mayberry, Esq.☐ Angela Passanisi☐ Sarra McDonaldDate: 10/2/12 Pages: 20 (including cover sheet)Re: YannmanNotes: Application for judgment &
declarations for hearing tomorrow
morning.

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERRY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

9 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

10 Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

11 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
12 through V, inclusive

**APPLICATION FOR
JUDGMENT PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

13 Defendants

14 I, RYAN MAYBERRY, herewith apply to the above entitled Court for a
15 Judgment pursuant to the Stipulation and Order in this matter and, in support of said
16 application, declare:

17 1. I am one of the attorneys for the plaintiff in the above entitled action.

18 2. On July 25, 2012, the parties herein resolved this matter by entering into
19 a Stipulation. Said Stipulation was subsequently made the Order of the Court. A copy
20 of said Stipulation and Order is attached hereto and marked as "Exhibit A."

21 3. Pursuant to Paragraph #1 of said Stipulation and Order, defendants,
22 their guests, licensees, employees and any and all other persons on the premises
23 under defendants' control and/or with defendants' permission were required to strictly
24 comply with all terms of the lease agreement herein.

25 4. In violation of this provision, defendants HEIDI YAUMAN and ANDREW
26 CRITTENDEN have failed to comply with several sections of the lease agreement,
27 including but not limited to Section 5 of the Drug-Free Housing Addendum as well as
28

1 Sections 6, 15 and 21 of the rental agreement. Please see the attached declaration
2 filed with this application for more details regarding said violations.

3 5. Pursuant to Paragraph #3 of said Stipulation, plaintiff is entitled, as a
4 result of said failure, to judgment against both defendants HEIDI YAUMAN and
5 ANDREW CRITTENDEN for restitution of possession of the premises located at 2000
6 Monterey Road, Apartment #427, San Jose, California 95112 together with attorney's
7 fees in the sum of \$700.00 and court costs of \$385.00 (Court Filing Fee of \$240.00,
8 Service of Process Fee of \$75.00 and an Ex Parte Fee of \$60.00).

9 6. On September 27, 2012, I notified defendant HEIDI YAUMAN's counsel
10 Larry Kubo, via telephone at (408) 758-4200, of plaintiff's intent to seek judgment on
11 October 3, 2012 at 8:30am in Department #19 of the Santa Clara Judicial District of
12 the Santa Clara County Superior Court for defendants' failure to abide by the terms of
13 the Stipulation and Order. At that time, Mr. Kubo agreed to inform ANDREW
14 CRITTENDEN of this hearing at that time.

15 7. For the reasons set forth above, plaintiff is entitled to judgment herein
16 and I would respectfully request said judgment.

17
18 I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the foregoing is true and correct,
19 and that this application is executed on October 2, 2012, in San Jose, Santa Clara
20 County, California.

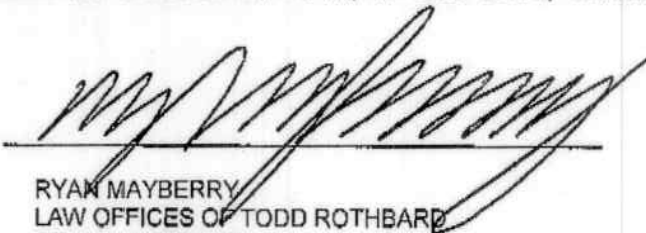
21
22 
23 RYAN MAYBERRY
24 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
25 Attorney for Plaintiff
26
27
28

EXHIBIT A

TODD ROTHBARD #67351
ALAN HORWITZ #176111
RYAN MAYBERRY #232622
STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD
4261 Norwalk Drive #107
San Jose, California 95129
Tel: (408) 244-4200
Fax: (408) 244-4267
Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT - *Santa Clara* JUDICIAL DISTRICT
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
COUNTY OF *Santa Clara*, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EAH Kousing Inc.

Plaintiff,

vs.

Heidi Yawman, Andrew Crittenden

, DOES I through V, inclusive

Defendant

NO. *1-12-CV226958*

STIPULATION; ORDER

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the plaintiff and defendant (s) that:

1. Defendant *Heidi Yawman's* tenancy shall be reinstated on a probationary basis for the remainder of her tenancy subject to the following conditions:

a) Defendants agree to strictly abide by all lease conditions, covenants, restrictions, house rules, community policies and otherwise which may now be in force or be lawfully enacted in the future;

b) Section 1(a) applies to defendants, all guests, invitees, employees and any and all others persons on the premises under defendants' control and/or with defendants' permission.

2. If defendant~~s~~ perform in accordance with the requirements of this Stipulation, defendant(s) shall be reinstated as tenant(s) in good standing, ^{at the conclusion of} In this event, upon written demand to plaintiff's attorney by defendant(s), plaintiff shall file a dismissal of this action, with prejudice. Other than to the extent that the above payment(s) include the payment of plaintiff's attorney's fees and/or costs by defendant(s), each party shall in this event bear its own attorney's fees and costs herein.

3. If, for any reason, defendant~~s~~ fail to perform in accordance with any requirement of this Stipulation, ~~or if any check given by defendant(s) in payment of any amount due as set forth above is returned unpaid by the bank upon which drawn,~~ in any such event, plaintiff is entitled to immediate judgment for the full relief set forth in the prayer of the complaint, including restitution of possession of the subject premises, forfeiture of the lease, rent, damages, attorney's fees and costs less applicable credit(s) for any payment(s) made by defendant(s) prior to the date upon which such judgment is obtained. Plaintiff may obtain said judgment by ex parte application to this Court coupled with a declaration signed under penalty of perjury setting forth the facts of defendant~~s~~' failure to abide by the terms of the Stipulation. In the event plaintiff obtains said judgment, defendant(s) waive any rights defendant(s) might otherwise have to seek any form of stay of execution with respect to said judgment, either pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure sections 918, 1176, or otherwise, waive any rights defendant(s) might otherwise have to seek any form of relief from forfeiture, either pursuant to Civil Code section 3275, Code of Civil Procedure sections 1174, 1179, otherwise, and waive any right defendant(s) might otherwise have to seek any form of relief from default, either pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 473, 473.5 or otherwise. *Plaintiff agrees to give 48 hours notice by telephone to all parties prior to obtaining said judgment.*

4. Time is of the essence with respect to the provisions of this Stipulation. This provision shall be interpreted in its strictest sense, with any failure to perform any requirement set forth herein on or before the date upon which performance is due,

1 even if performance is late by only a single day, resulting in the relief upon default set
2 forth above without regard to the relative hardship to the parties.

3 ~~5. All payments are to be in the form of a cashier's check or money order, and~~
4 ~~it is defendant(s)' sole responsibility to make certain that each payment is actually~~
5 ~~received by plaintiff on or before its due date. If plaintiff accepts a personal or other~~
6 ~~non-certified check (which plaintiff is expressly not obligated to do) and said check is,~~
7 ~~for any reason whatsoever, returned unpaid by the bank upon which drawn, for~~
8 ~~purposes of this STIPULATION it shall be as if no payment whatsoever had been~~
9 ~~made and the provisions of Paragraph #3 above shall then apply.~~

10 6. Defendant *Heidi Korman* represents that she is the only adult occupant
11 residing in or entitled to possession of the subject premises. Any claim of right
12 possession to the subject premises made or filed by any other person after the
13 execution of this STIPULATION may be summarily denied and defendant further
14 agrees to reimburse plaintiff for any costs associated with defending said claim of right
15 to possession.

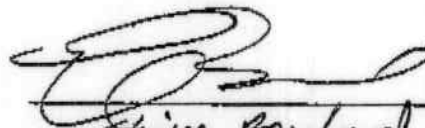
16 7. Each of the terms and conditions set forth above is a material part of the
17 consideration for the execution of this STIPULATION. Strict performance of each and
18 every term and condition set forth above is required. The failure to perform in strict
19 compliance with each and every condition set forth above shall be deemed a material
20 breach of this STIPULATION entitling plaintiff to the relief upon default set forth above.

21 8. This STIPULATION sets forth the entire agreement between the parties
22 with respect to the matters addressed herein. It shall not be altered nor modified
23 unless such alteration or modification is in writing and signed by all signatories hereto.

24
25
26 DATED: *7/25/12* 

27
28 RYAN MAYBERRY
LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
Attorney for Plaintiff

DATED: 7/25/12


Elaine Bouchard
Representative of
Plaintiff

DATED:


Heidi Yauman
Defendant

DATED: 7/25/12


Harry B. Kuba
Defendant

7/25/12 conf - Ann [unclear]

DATED:


Andrew Critchendon
Defendant

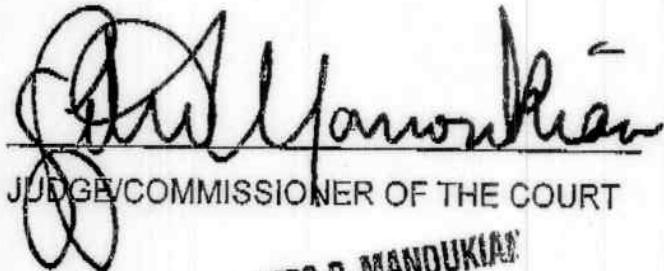
ORDER

The Court having read and reviewed the foregoing STIPULATION, and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the terms and conditions of the foregoing STIPULATION shall become the Order of the Court

DATED:

25 July 2012



JUDGE/COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT

OCRAATES P. MANOUKIAN

TODD ROTHBARD #67351
ALAN HORWITZ #176111
RYAN MAYBERY #232622
STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
4261 Norwalk Drive #107
San Jose, California 95129
Tel: (408) 244-4200
Fax: (408) 244-4267
Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

vs.

HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I.
through V, inclusive

Defendants

No. 1-12-CV226958

**DECLARATION OF ELAINE
BOUCHARD - IN SUPPORT
OF JUDGMENT PURSUANT
TO STIPULATION**

I, ELAINE BOUCHARD, declare:

1. I am a property manager for plaintiff in the above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

3. On July 25, 2012 the parties herein resolved this matter by entering into a Stipulation. Said Stipulation was subsequently made the Order of the Court.

4. Pursuant to Paragraph #1 of said Stipulation and Order, defendants, their guests, licensees, employees and any and all other persons on the premises under defendants' control and/or with defendants' permission were required to strictly comply with all terms of the lease agreement herein.

5. In violation of this provision, defendant ANDREW CRITTENDEN has failed to comply with several sections of the lease agreement, including but not limited

1 to Section 5 of the Drug-Free Housing Addendum which states Residents, any
2 member of Resident's household, or a guest or other person under the Resident's
3 control shall not engage in acts of violence or threats of violence on or near property
4 premises and Section 21 of the rental agreement which states that the tenant agrees,
5 upon threat of eviction, not to: (A) Permit guests or other household members to
6 engage in unlawful activities in the unit, in the common areas or on the project
7 grounds. These unlawful activities include but are not limited to the possession, use
8 and/or sale of illegal drugs and disturbances or acts of violence that damage or
9 destroy the dwelling unit or disturb or injure other tenants. In violation of Section 5 of
10 the Drug-Free Housing Addendum and Section 21 of the rental agreement, ANDREW
11 CRITTENDEN has made threats of violence towards me since the signing of the
12 Stipulation in the form of at least two letters and one email (copies of which are
13 attached to this declaration) as well as in the form of numerous phone calls and face-
14 to-face interactions. ANDREW CRITTENDEN uses the email address
15 southsfbayarea@gmail.com and this conduct occurred as recently as September 27,
16 2012. I believe these threats to be extremely serious and as a result of said threats, I
17 now genuinely fear for my personal safety whenever I am on or near the premises.

18 6. In further violation of the rental agreement, specifically Section 6 of the
19 rental agreement which states that the premises shall be used as a residence by the
20 undersigned Tenant with no more than 1 adult and 0 children, and for no other
21 purpose, without the prior written consent of the owner. Occupancy by guests staying
22 over 14 days will be considered a violation of this provision, unless Resident has
23 received written permission by the management. Section 15 of the rental agreement
24 prohibits any unauthorized occupancy, subletting or assignment. In violation of these
25 sections, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN coming and going
26 from the premises at all hours of the day and night for over 14 days since the signing
27 of the Stipulation on July 25, 2012. This fact is further confirmed by several on-site
28 security cameras present on the premises.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.

3
4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.

5
6 _____
7 ELAINE BOUCHARD

8 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Elaine,

we NEED to talk! I am trying to avoid us getting into a conflict that is very volatile and currently involves several state and federal agencies. (Judicial Council, FBI, Dept. of Social Services, etc.) Grand Jury, etc.) I have rock solid proof of very serious criminal activity by Dep. Public Guardian that could bring serious criminal charges & I have damaging evidence on state officials very close to the governor.

It was not a coincidence that Roberto Pizarro-Lopez was removed from Heidi's case & it was not a coincidence that the court hearing was postponed. You are very close to being in national headlines if you are not careful. I can defend myself easily against you but it will be messy. Let's talk instead.

Blame!

I can defend myself
very easily against you,
but it will be very messy.

Let's talk instead!
This is more comfortable
than your red face.

~~I can easily~~

From: Elaine Bouchard (Elaine.Bouchard@eahhousing.org)
To: ryan.mayberry@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Thu, September 27, 2012 3:05:34 PM
Cc:
Subject: FW: Preparation for Transition

Ryan here is another email, I think I'm in trouble

Elaine Bouchard
Property Manager

Markham Plaza I&II
Phone: (408) 278-7081
Fax: (408) 279-1379
Website: www.EAHHousing.org

Connect with us!

"A nonprofit housing corporation creating community by developing, managing and promoting quality affordable housing since 1968"

This message, including any attachments, is intended solely for the addressee(s) and is confidential. It may also contain information that is legally privileged. Any person other than an intended recipient, or other party expressly authorized by the sender, is prohibited from using, copying, distributing or otherwise disclosing the information contained herein. If you received this message in error, please immediately delete it and all copies, and promptly notify the sender.
Please, think about the environment before you print

"A non-profit housing corporation creating community by developing, managing and promoting quality affordable housing since 1968"

This message cluding any attachments, is intended solely for the addressee(s) and is confidential. It may also contain information that is legally privileged. Any person other than an intended recipient, or other party expressly authorized by the sender, is prohibited from using, copying, distributing or otherwise disclosing the information contained herein. If you received this message in error, please immediately delete it and all copies, and promptly notify the sender.

-----Original Message-----

From: southsfbayarea@gmail.com [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 10:42 AM
To: Elaine Bouchard
Subject: FW: Preparation for Transition

I tried over and over to warn you but you would not listen. I Tried to protect you Elaine, but you INSISTED on proceeding blind folded. Well, you just walked over the edge of a cliff, and at this point, your blind fold is probably off, but you know what?

It wont make a very effective parachute.

Still dont believe me? No sweat off my back. Check out youtube links.

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

**DECLARATION OF CARL
FOWLSTON - IN SUPPORT
OF JUDGMENT PURSUANT
TO STIPULATION**

14
15 I, CARL FOWLSTON, declare:

16 1. I am a resident of Markham Plaza Apartments.

17 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
18 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

19 3. On or about August 21, 2012, a guest of HEIDI YAUMAN's who goes by
20 the name "Daniel" physically assaulted in the lobby area of Markham Plaza when he
21 forcefully shoved me out of his way. He then threatened to "kill me" when we were
22 both in the elevator.

23 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
24 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.

25 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.

26
27
28

CARL FOWLSTON

WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF

MARKHAM PLAZA I & II
2000-2010 Monterey Rd
San Jose, CA 95112
408-278-7081 fax 408-279-1373

NOTICE OF VIOLATION

☐ LEASE AGREEMENT ☐ LICENSE AGREEMENT ☐ HOUSE RULES

Page # 1, Paragraph# 15, SEE ATTACHED

To: Heidi Yauman

(All adult residents in possession of unit)

2000-2010 Monterey Rd. San Jose CA 95112, Unit 427,
(Street Address)

The Agreement between the above name persons, and Markham Plaza,
Dated 3/30/08 is being **BREACH** as described below:


- ☐ Music or TV is too loud.
- ☐ Disturbing other residents.
- ☐ Excessive noise from your apartment.
- ☐ Parking Violation.
- ☐ Patio/Balcony in unacceptable condition.
- ☒ Unauthorized guests residing in your apartment.
- ☐ Police activity/disturbance involving your apartment.
- ☒ Other: Guest assaulting
resident

As the leaseholder of your apartment and lease agreement, you are responsible for the behavior of the household members, visitors and guests associated with your apartment.

PLEASE Take the necessary action to correct the foregoing problem **IMMEDIATELY** by:
You have an unauthorized guest staying in your apartment on a regular basis he (Andy) is entering the building without you being with him (per your lease) at all hours of the day and night and another one of your guest by the name of Daniel assaulted a resident by shoving them in the lobby area and threatening to kill him. As per your lease your guest are your responsibility, and are to follow all rules and regulations of the property. Please have your unauthorized guests leave. Daniel is no longer welcome here and he has been told by management that he is not allowed to be here. Please do not allow him to come over or sleep in your unit.

OCT. 2. 2012 3:25PM by J TODD ROTHBARD NO. 7777 P. 17
agreement to perform or otherwise comply with the
above-mentioned condition. You are hereby notified that repeated violations of your rental
agreement may be cause for MORE SERIOUS MANAGEMENT ACTION.

We thank you for your cooperation. If you have any question concerning this Notice of
Violation, please contact the office immediately.


(Name of Property & Manager)

8/21/12
Date

(Original to Resident's File)

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

14 **DECLARATION OF
ROBERT RIDGEWAY- IN
SUPPORT OF JUDGMENT
PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

15 I, ROBERT RIDGEWAY, declare:

16
17 1. I am the security camera technician employed by the plaintiff in the
18 above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

19 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
20 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

21 3. I am in charge of all on-site security camera operations for Markham
22 Plaza Apartments.

23 4. By way of the on-site security cameras located on the premises of
24 Markham Plaza Apartments, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN
25 coming and going from the unit belonging to HEIDI YAUMAN at all hours of the day
26 and night for well over 14 days since July 25, 2012. I have also witnessed ANDREW
27 CRITTENDEN staying overnight in HEIDI YAUMAN's unit for well over 14 nights since
28 July 25, 2012.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.
3

4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.
5

6
7 _____
8 ROBERT RIDGEWAY
9 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TODD ROTHBARD #67351
ALAN HORWITZ #176111
RYAN MAYBERRY #232622
STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD
4261 Norwalk Drive #107
San Jose, California 95129
Tel: (408) 244-4200
Fax: (408) 244-4267
Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

vs.

HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
through V, inclusive

**JUDGMENT PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

Defendants

The Court having read and reviewed plaintiff's Application for Judgment Pursuant to Stipulation and Order and the accompanying declaration and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that plaintiff EAH HOUSING, INC., have and recover from defendants HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN restitution of possession of the premises located at address, California, together with attorney's fees of \$700.00, and costs of \$385.00, total \$1,085.00.

DATED:

JUDGE/COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT

1 IN PROPRIA PERSONA

2 SIXTH DISTRICT COURT OF APPEALSE

3 STATE OF CALIFORNIA

4 CARY ANDREW CRITTENDEN,

Case H045195

5 Petitioner,,
6

7 vs.

Trial court: C1642778:

8 SANTA CLARA COUNTY PROBATION
9 DEPARTMENT AND ,SUPERIOR COURT,
10 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA

DECLARATION OF FACTS IN SUPPORT
OF PETITION FOR HABEAS CORPUS
RELIEF

11 RESPONDANT
12
13
14

15 IN PROPRIA PERSONA

16
17 Petitioner, Rev. Cary Andrew Crittenden is a well-established and nationally
18 recognized social activist, which includes political activism and tenant rights advocacy at
19 Markham Plaza Apartments, a HUD subsidized apartment complex located at 2000 / 2010
20 Monterey Road in San Jose, California. The concerns brought to my attention by Markham
21 Plaza residents included violence, harassment and hostile living environment by Markham Plaza
22 Property Management. Previously, Markham Plaza had a contract through San Jose Police
23 Departments secondary employment unit and hired San Jose Police officers to work off duty, in
24 San Jose Police uniform as security guards, which raised serious conflict of interest issues. Off
25 duty officers were often assisting in HUD violations, Fair Housing Act and section C-1503 of the
26
27
28

DECLARATION OF FACTS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR HABEAS CORPUS RELIEF - 1

1 San Jose Police Duty Manuel which required that they only enforce laws - not the policies of
2 their employers.

3 In 2008, a complaint was filed by fellow Markham Plaza tenant rights activist, Dr.
4 Christopher Ehrentraut with several law enforcement agencies including the U.S. Department of
5 Housing and Urban Development, The U.S. Postal Service, The San Jose Police Department,
6 The Santa Clara County District Attorney's office and the California Attorney General's office.
7 I had been advocating for Markham Plaza resident Heidi Yauman, who I had a very close
8 relationship with. Heidi Yauman is disabled and was conserved through the Santa Clara County
9 Public Guardian in probate court case (1994-1-PR-133513 / 1990-1-PR-124467) The Public
10 Guardian also has history of facilitating illegal evictions and committing HUD violations, some
11 of which were exposed by ABC News I-Team (Dan Noyes & Jim O'Donnell) The ABC News
12 Story, Investigating the Public Guardian, is featured at the following youtube URL:
13
14

15 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y809jIIev5w>

16
17 There was an incident involving San Jose Police Sergeant Michael Leininger and
18 Heidi Yauman, where Heidi was in outside seating area outside her residence. Heidi Yauman
19 was not violating any laws or lease conditions but was approached by Sergeant Michael
20 Leininger and told to go to her apartment and not come out or she would be arrested. I went over
21 Heidi Yauman's lease with her and the Markham Plaza House Rules and pointed out a section
22 specifying that she, as a tenant was entitled to full enjoyment of all common areas of the
23 complex, including the outside seating area where she was sitting when approached by Sergeant
24 Michael Leininger. Heidi Yauman and I then returned to the outdoor seating area with copy of
25 the house rules and lease where we were approached again by Sergeant Leininger, who said to
26 Heidi Yauman "I thought I told you to go to your room!" I then attempted to show Sergeant
27
28

1 Leininger the lease and house rules. In response to my advocating for Heidi Yauman's fair
2 housing rights, a federally protected activity, Sergeant Leininger commanded me to leave the
3 property and not return or I would be arrested for trespassing. Sergeant Leininger and SEU
4 reserve officer: Robert My name was then unlawfully entered into San Jose Police Department's
5 STOP program database. Heidi Yauman and I were both maliciously targeted and harassed by
6 Sergeant Michael Leininger and reserve officer Robert Alan Ridgeway, who worked under
7 Leininger's supervision. Neighborhood residents approached me and complained that Leininger
8 and his officers were also illegally targeting low income residents, and illegally banning them
9 from "The Plant" shopping center, located across the street from Markham Plaza at the corner of
10 Monterey Road and Curtner Avenue. These included residents of Markham Plaza Apartments,
11 Markham Terrace Apartments, Peppertree Estates Mobile Home Park, and the Boccardo
12 Reception Center, a neighborhood homeless shelter. What Sergeant Micheal Leininger and his
13 officers were doing was very similar to the illegal practice of "red lining".

14 In 2008, Heidi Yauman submitted a complaint letter to Markham Plaza Property
15 Management, Theresa Coons detailing the harassment and by Sergeant Michael Leininger.
16 Chapter 4 of the HUD management agent handbook describes managements responsibility to be
17 responsive to resident concerns. More info can be found at:

18 <https://www.hud.gov/sites/documents/43815C4HSGH.PDF>

19 Sergeant Leininger approached me at my place of employment and told me that
20 because of Heidi Yauman's letter complaining about him, she was going to be evicted. Sergeant
21 Michael Leininger also stated that I had been living at Markham Plaza and that he had video of
22 me there. On the contrary, I had not been on the property for many months and had been residing
23 in Palo Alto since June, 2007.

1 This matter was brought to the attention of deputy Santa Clara County Public
2 Guardian Kanta Jindal, who at the time was Heidi Yauman's conservator. It was Jindal's
3 responsibility to advocate for Heidi Yauman and to stop what was obviously very illegal abuse
4 against her. Not only were Heidi Yauman's fair housing rights being violated, and she was being
5 denied the extra care needed because of her disability, but the abuse by property management
6 and sergeant Leininger also violated laws protecting dependent adults and seniors. Deputy Jindal
7 demanded that I stay away from Heidi Yauman and stop advocating for her. Shortly thereafter,
8 Heidi Yauman received a letter from supervising public guardian Dennis Silva alleging false
9 unsubstantiated allegations, including there being video showing I was residing at Markham
10 Plaza Apartments. The letter from Dennis Silver to Heidi Yauman told her she should expect an
11 eviction notice in the near future. Neither Kanta Jindal, or her supervisor, Dennis Silva did
12 sufficient research or follow up on the crisis at Markham Plaza Apartments and were not aware
13 of the widespread abuses taking place, the tenant organizing efforts underway by myself and Dr.
14 Christopher Ehrentaut, and the criminal complaint recently filed against Markham Plaza by Dr.
15 Christopher Ehrentaut. (approximately April, 2008)

16
17
18
19 In a state of panic, Heidi Yauman wrote up a letter about what was happening
20 regarding Markham Plaza and the public guardian. This letter, which contained a few errors,
21 detailed abuses going back to approximately 2003 with the public guardian including another
22 fraudulent eviction following a 25-month period in which Heidi Yauman was denied services by
23 the public guardian. This letter also referenced abuses by deputy public guardian Rhondi
24 Opheim and two San Jose Police officers : Gabriel Cuenca (Badge 3915) and Tom Tortorici
25 (Badge 2635) This incident, which occurred on January 26th, 2006 is documented here:
26
27
28

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y5-Khy4bpH4> (Both of these officers were under the supervision of San Jose Police Sergeant Michael Leininger (Badge 2245))

1 **Copies of Heidi Yauman’s letter was distributed to multiple social services**
2 **agencies, law enforcement agencies, left under windshield wipers of police cars, and**
3 **distributed to several court facilities in Santa Clara County. Heidi Yauman received a**
4 **follow up letter from Santa Clara County Superior Court Judge Mary Anne Grilli, and an**
5 **investigation was initiated by Santa Clara County District Attorney Elder Fraud**
6 **Investigator: Detective Dennis Brookins, who was under the supervision of deputy district**
7 **attorney Cheryl Bourlard (California State Bar ID #132044) We also met with San Jose**
8 **City Council Member: Sam Liccardo, who confirmed that he would pass along a copy of**
9 **Heidi Yauman’s letter to the Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors. Council Member**
10 **Sam Liccardo and I discussed the retaliatory incident involving Sergeant Michael**
11 **Leininger, and I sent a follow up letter to Council Member Sam Liccardo , who then**
12 **forwarded the concerns over to the San Jose Police Department’s Internal Affairs Unit.**

13
14
15 **Heidi Yauman and I both met with San Jose’s Independent Police Auditor**
16 **office (Suzanne Stauffer & Shivaun Nurr) and Heidi Yauman obtained pro bono legal**
17 **counsel from the Law Foundation of Silicon Valley (Melissa Antoinette Morris – California**
18 **State Bar ID# 233393)**
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 **Copies of documents were made available to Dr. Christopher Ehrentraut to**
2 **supplement the existing criminal complaint which included violations of the Unruh Civil**
3 **Rights Act. I called Supervising Public Guardian Dennis Silva to confront him on the letter**
4 **he sent to Heidi Yauman and challenged him to verify or prove a single allegation stated on**
5 **the letter. Dr. Christopher Ehrentraut also called Dennis Silva to brief him on the crisis at**
6 **Markham Plaza, and the widespread abuse that had been occurring and pleaded with Mr.**
7 **Silva to not participate in the attacks against Heidi Yauman and the other residents.**
8 **Dennis Silva called me back and conceded that he was unable to prove or verify any of the**
9 **allegations and stated that Heidi Yauman was not going to be evicted from Markham Plaza**
10 **Apartments.**

13 **That same day, Markham Plaza Property Manager: Theresa Coons was**
14 **terminated from her position. Deputy Public Guardian Kanta Jindal was also abruptly**
15 **removed as Heidi Yauman’s case. Theresa Coons was replaced by Markham Plaza**
16 **Property Manager Katrina Poitras, and Deputy Public Guardian Kanta Jindal was**
17 **replaced by deputy public guardian Rebecca Pizano-Torres.**

1 During the same time period in 2008, San Jose Police Officer Robert Ridgeway
2 was arrested and convicted for domestic violence against his wife, Minette Valdes in Santa Clara
3 County Superior Court Case CC891592. Following his arrest, and the complaint by Dr.
4 Christopher Ehrentraut, Robert Ridgeway was no longer a San Jose Police officer. On October
5 22nd, 2008, Robert Ridgeway started a corporation called WifiSwat (Entity number: C3166900),
6 Robert Ridgeway resumed working through contracts with Markham Plaza Apartments, and
7 “The Plant” shopping center as a surveillance camera technician DBA: WifiSwat. Robert
8 Ridgeway’s supervisor, Sergeant Michael Leininger (badge no. 2245) retired from the San Jose
9 Police Department and started his own security company: Safety First Security LTD (PI 27360
10 PPO 16683) Michael Leininger also continued to working with Markham Plaza Apartments and
11 “The Plant” shopping center DBA “Safety First Security.” Through his private company, he
12 employed uniformed off-duty San Jose Police officers as security guards at both locations.
13
14
15

16
17 I continued to work with local and neighborhood residents and other community
18 leaders in addressing neighborhood safety and redevelopment concerns and police misconduct
19 related issues in the neighborhood and throughout the city. I also networked with activists and
20 organizations from around the country to bring about public awareness to abusive
21 conservatorships and to advocate for better laws protecting dependent adult / seniors and
22 disabled. I worked very closely with San Jose City Council Member Madison Nguyen who set
23 up an office at “The Plant” shopping center. Councilmember Nguyen and I to set up meetings
24 with the residents at Markham Plaza Apartments, who asked us to help start a Neighborhood
25 Watch Program. There were also discussions about starting a neighborhood association or
26 joining forces with the nearby Tully / Senter Neighborhood Association. When the hostile living
27
28

1 environment at Markham Plaza Apartments became too overwhelming for Heidi Yauman to
2 withstand, she would often hang out with Councilmember Madison Nguyen at her “Plant
3 Shopping Center” campaign office.
4

5
6 I also worked closely with many others including San Jose Independent Police
7 Auditor: Judge Ladoris Cordell (ret), San Jose Police Chief Christopher Moore, San Jose Police
8 Internal Affairs Commander: Lieutenant Richard Weger and Jose Salcido, a retired sheriff
9 department lieutenant and Public Safety advisor for Mayor Chuck Reed. In 2010, a police
10 misconduct news story regarding initiated by me made international news and was featured on
11 the television show: Good Morning America and in 2011, I received an invitation to meet with
12 U.S. President Barack Obama. I been a professional activist for many years and have been
13 invited as guest speaker at Stanford University and my video presentations have been used to
14 teach law school students.
15
16

17
18 In April 2012, The San Jose Police Department’s secondary employment unit was
19 subject of scathing audit by the San Jose City Auditor’s office under supervision of Sharon
20 Erickson. San Jose Police chief Christopher Moore acted upon my recommendations to better
21 supervise the Secondary Employment unit after my recommendations were echoed by auditor
22 Sharon Erickson. Changes were made to San Jose Police departments organizational structure
23 and the secondary employment unit was moved out of the bureau of administration and relocated
24 to the office of the chief of police. Michael Leininger’s security company (Safety First) lost it’s
25 contact with “The Plant” shopping center and San Jose Police Lieutenant Anthony Mata was
26 assigned to oversee SJPd officers working SEU paid jobs at “The Plant” shopping center. San
27
28

1 Jose Police Chief Christopher Moore requested that Lieutenant Anthony Mata and I work
2 together in resolving with the problems with the officers at “The Plant” shopping center.
3

4
5 Also, In April of 2012, Heidi Yauman was visited at her home by probate court
6 investigator Yara Ruiz to review matters relating to her conservatorship. I attended this meeting
7 as Heidi Yauman’s advocate and at the meeting, I learned from court investigator Yara Ruiz that
8 the public guardian had falsified documentation in Heidi Yauman’s probate court file which
9 falsely claimed that I was living at Markham Plaza in 2008 and that the public guardian had
10 intervened to stop the eviction. I followed up in writing with the Public Guardian, probate court
11 investigator Yara Ruiz and other government agencies, including the California Judicial Council
12 and U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development regarding this fraud and mentioned
13 that I would be assisting Heidi Yauman in preparing a declaration contesting the fraudulent
14 probate court records. Deputy Public Guardian Rebecca Pizano Torres began calling Heidi
15 Yauman and showing up at Markham Plaza Apartments trying to persuade Heidi Yauman not to
16 file a declaration contesting the false records and an emergency meeting was called by her
17 supervisor: Carlotta Royal. Heidi Yauman was then contacted by probate court investigator:
18 Yara Ruiz and told that deputy public defender George Abel was assigned to her case to assist
19 her with the declaration contesting the false probate court records. Deputy Public Guardian
20 Rebecca Pizano Torres told Heidi Yauman that I could not help her with her declaration because
21 she now had an attorney (George Abel) assigned to handle it for her. I followed up with the
22 public defender’s office in writing regarding these issues and included public defender Molly
23 O’Neal in the correspondences in hopes that she would hold those under her supervision
24
25
26
27
28

1 accountable. Deputy Public Defender George Abel did not assist Heidi Yauman with her
2 declaration contesting the fraudulent probate court records.
3

4
5 Additionally, in April of 2012, another public guardian conservatorship: the
6 conservatorship of Gisela Riordan – Probate court case 1-10-PR-166693 had been generating
7 attention from activists and organizations from across the country for the isolation and poor
8 living conditions at Villa Fontana retirement community in San Jose. These activists included
9 Linda Kincaid, Janet Phelan, Marti Oakley, Latifa Ring, and Ken Ditkowski and other attorneys
10 and organizations working to reform conservatorship laws, including active and retired law
11 enforcement officers. The probate court judge was Thomas Cain, but Judge Socrates Peter
12 Manoukian had presided over the eviction of Gisela Riordan’s son, Marcus Riordan from her
13 home in what many believed was to assist the public guardian in seizing her house and other
14 property - Case -10-CV-190522. Deputy Public Guardian Rebecca Pizano-Torres was very
15 involved in this issue as was probate court investigator: Yara Ruiz and others who were also
16 involved in the matter involving the fraudulent probate court records in Heidi Yauman’s probate
17 court file. Linda Kincaid and others had contacted me after hearing of problems Heidi Yauman
18 had with the public guardian leading up to the recent issue pertaining to the discovery fraudulent
19 probate court records, and roadblocks we had encountered in attempt to address these issues.
20
21 NBC News (Kevin Nios) and ABC News I-Team (Jim O’Donnell & Dan Noyes) had both began
22 investigating the public guardian and conducting interviews with conservatees, their advocates,
23 friends and family.
24
25
26
27
28

On May 7th, 2012 a homeless man was shot and killed at Curtner Avenue & Almaden Road, a short distance from Markham Plaza Apartments. Myself, Council members Madison Nguyen, Pierluigi Oliviero and other community leaders organized a neighborhood meeting on May 14th, 2012 which took place at “The Plant” shopping center across the street from Markham Plaza to address homeless related concerns. Though I worked closely with vice mayor / council member Madison Nguyen, I disagreed with her on her handling of the issue which I believed was being construed and framed as a homeless issue and being used to get federal funding from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to fund the San Jose Police Department. I believed officials were skewing data to obtain grant money and that once obtained, much of this money would be spent inappropriately. I suggested that instead of funding the San Jose Police Department, federal grant money should be directed to getting homeless people housed at Markham Plaza Apartments and helping to empower those who already lived there with better jobs and housing. Another idea was to provide a resume workshop for the Markham Plaza residents, perhaps by expanding an existing program provided by the nearby Cathedral of Faith Church. I had difficulty getting neighborhood residents to attend the meeting because the San Jose Police officers working at “The Plant” shopping center had issued illegal “Stop orders: preventing neighborhood residents from being at “The Plant” shopping center. I brought suggestions and concerns of residents with me. Some residents were concerned that Robert Ridgeway was distributing guns at Markham Plaza & thought a neighborhood gun buyback program would be a good idea. Residents thanked me for their advocacy and support, and some warned me that Michael Leininger may try to retaliate against me for the audit that had taken place and him losing his business contract with “The Plant” Shopping center and causing 8 of his officers to be fired. San Jose Police Lieutenant Anthony Ciaburro was present at the May

1 14th, 2012 meeting and had been supervisor to Sergeant Michael Leininger who was supervisor
2 to Robert Ridgeway, who was allegedly distributing guns. At the time, former SJPD officer
3 Robert Ridgeway was also in charge of maintaining security cameras at “The Plant” shopping
4 center where the meeting was held. Deputy Santa Clara County Public Guardian Rebecca
5 Pizano-Torres continued to cause problems for Heidi Yauman, who was experiencing an
6 increased level of harassment by Markham Plaza property manager Elaine Bouchard and other
7 EAH Housing staff. Despite written follow up attempts, Deputy public defender George Abel
8 was completely unresponsive and did not assist Heidi Yauman in her declaration contesting the
9 fraudulent probate court records regarding Markham Plaza. Meanwhile, the public guardian did
10 not intervene to stop the harassment against Heidi Yauman which placed me in the position
11 where I would have to intervene on Heidi Yauman’s behalf. Markham Plaza property manager
12 Elaine Bouchard would respond that she would work exclusively with the Public Guardian. We
13 were caught in loop because public guardian would repeatedly fail to intervene, breaching their
14 fiduciary duty. I would therefore repeatedly be forced to intervene to stop the perpetual abuse
15 and harassment and the “script was flipped” to make it appear as if I was harassing them.
16
17
18
19

20 On June 10th, 2012, Linda Kincaid and I interviewed on national radio show
21 (Truth Talk Radio, hosted by Marti Oakley) regarding the Public Guardian’s office and
22

23 On June 15th, 2012 Heidi Yauman was served with “Notice of termination of
24 tenancy” papers from the Law office of Todd Rothbard, which suspiciously accused her of
25 having a person named “Andrew Crittenden” residing with her without authorization from
26 management. “Andrew Crittenden” was named as co-defendant in Santa Clara County Superior
27 Court case 1-12-CV226958. This attracted the attention of organizations from across the country
28

1 who were monitoring the public guardian's office and the developments at Villa Fontana
2 retirement community. The name "Andrew Crittenden" appeared to be fictitious representation
3 of myself, with attempt to create an illusion of consistency with the fraudulent probate court
4 records created by the public guardian that deputy public defender: George Abel. In addition to
5 organizations and activists from across the country focusing on the public guardian, and local
6 efforts to obtain and allocate federal grant money from the U.S. Department of Housing and
7 Urban Development, other organizations that dealt with housing rights and advocacy also
8 became involved. These included the Affordable Housing Network and the National Alliance of
9 HUD Tenants, who I had been working with in attempt to establish a Markham Plaza Tenant
10 Association. I assisted Heidi Yauman in preparing an "answer to unlawful detainer" but there
11 was no answer to unlawful detainer prepared for "Andrew Crittenden" since that was not my
12 name and I was not living at Markham Plaza. Heidi Yauman's Answer to unlawful detainer to
13 case 1-12-CV226958 referenced to a code enforcement complaint filed on June 4th, 2012, which
14 should have afforded Heidi Yauman protections against eviction pursuant to the Fair
15 Employment and Housing Act. Deputy Public Guardian Rebecca Pizano-Torres was replaced by
16 Bruce Thurman for a very brief time period, then replaced by deputy public guardian: Arlene
17 Peterson (AKA: Arlene Claude)
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 After Heidi Yauman’s answer to unlawful detainer was filed with the court,
2 deputy Santa Clara County Counsel, Larry Kubo (State Bar ID 99873), acting as legal
3 counsel for the Public Guardian, supposedly acting in Heidi Yauman’s behalf. The Answer
4 to unlawful detainer filed by Larry Kubo, which was accepted by Judge Socrates Peter
5 Monoukian overrode the original answer to Unlawful detainer, created the illusion of
6 consistency with the fraudulent records deputy public defender George Abel was supposed
7 to help Heidi Yauman challenge 2 months earlier. It also made no mention of the June 4th,
8 2012 code enforcement complaint, effectively stripping Heidi Yauman of her retaliatory
9 eviction protections established in the Fair Employment and Housing Act. (FEHA). It is
10 important to emphasize that deputy county counsel Larry Kubo and Judge Socrates Peter
11 Manoukian were both intimately involved in the public guardian’s escalating crisis at Villa
12 Fontana retirement which was subject to attention from all over the country, publicity and
13 attention which would soon engulf Markham Plaza Apartments. Deputy County Counsel
14 Larry Kubo was under the supervision of Santa Clara County County Counsel Lori Pegg
15 (State Bar ID 129073), who, according to rule 3-110 (California Rules of professional
16 conduct), was ultimately responsible for the conduct of all attorneys under her supervision
17 and obligated by law to take corrective action in the event that any of them should fail to
18 act competently.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I appeared in court with Heidi Yauman on case 1-12-CV226958 in
2 department 19 (Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian) Deputy Public Guardian Arlene
3 Peterson arrived accompanied by county counsel Larry Kubo. Markham Plaza was
4 “represented” by attorney Ryan Mayberry, from the Law office of Todd Rothbard. Judge
5 Socrates Peter Manoukian made a statement that the case was originally assigned to Judge
6 Mary Greenwood, but that Judge Mary Greenwood recused herself for being personal
7 acquaintance with “Andrew Crittenden” Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian accepted
8 motion by deputy county counsel Larry Kubo to override the answer to unlawful detainer I
9 had helped Heidi Yauman with, replacing it with a different answer unlawful detainer
10 prepared for himself.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Deputy County Counsel Larry Kubo presented a “stipulation order”
2 prepared by attorney Ryan Mayberry to deputy public guardian Arlene Peterson and
3 myself. The language contained within the stipulation order was very confusing and
4 contradictory and was not easy to fully understand. It was even more so difficult for Heidi
5 Yauman, a traumatic brain injury survivor. This stipulation order contained language like
6 “tenant must follow all rules that are or maybe in affect at any or all times) with many
7 variables, (Is specific rule in effect or is it not) , etc. Deputy County Counsel Larry Kubo
8 conned me into signing it, assuring that it would likely help to de escalate the situation. I
9 was told me that it would be unenforceable on me because I was not a resident my true
10 name was not the same as named on the order. I reluctantly signed the stipulation order
11 after taking into consideration the following legal factors: Section 12 of the Markham Plaza
12 house rules clearly stated that HUD laws supersede all rules and lease conditions, another
13 section made clear that all new rules must be approved by HUD (Rendering matter outside
14 jurisdiction of Judge Manoukian’s court) also rules be equally enforced for all residents
15 and may not be enforced arbitrarily.

16
17
18
19 Heidi Yauman did not sign the stipulation order, but deputy public guardian
20 Arlene Peterson signed it on her behalf which I thought was a big mistake because the
21 confusing and contradictory language contained within the stipulation order appeared to
22 be in violation of California Welfare and institutions code §15656 prohibiting causing
23 confusion or mental anguish on an elder or dependent adult.
24
25
26
27
28

1 That day, while returning home to Markham Plaza Apartments, I
2 accompanied Heidi Yauman for her own safety. Immediately, upon entering the lobby to
3 her own apartment building, Heidi Yauman was in “technically” in violation of the
4 stipulation order because of a rule requiring all guests to “register” at the office. Markham
5 Plaza however, did not have a registration process available and when we asked at the
6 office, the staff had no forms or procedure to do with registration. Another thing that was
7 unclear was the difference between “guest”, and “visitor”, and adding further to the
8 confusion, the stipulation order defined me (or) “fictitious name: Andrew Crittenden” as
9 resident, making me neither: visitor or guest.
10

11 The stipulation order was used as a weapon by Markham Plaza Property
12 Management to harass, abuse and terrorize Heidi Yauman and the public guardian refused
13 to intervene to stop the harassment. As before, I was put in position where I had to
14 intervene and hit a wall when told by Markham Plaza Property Management that they deal
15 exclusively with the public guardian. We were caught in the same loop as before, but the
16 harassment and abuse had escalated dramatically, and despite constant pleadings to
17 supervisors of various county agencies, nobody would lift a finger to help. Activists and
18 organizations from across the country continued to monitor the Markham Plaza abuse
19 crisis and ABC News continued to gather information on their investigative series:
20 “Investigating the Public Guardian”
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 In early July, 2012, I assisted Heidi Yauman in filing 2 requests to property
2 management requesting clarification on the confusing language in the stipulation order.
3 This was proper way to go pursuant to the American's with Disabilities Act in regards to
4 Heidi Yauman's traumatic brain injury, and also Chapter 4 of the HUD Management
5 Agent Handbook. Markham Plaza Property Manager Elaine Bouchard ignored Heidi
6 Yauman's ADA request for clarification, laughed in Heidi's face and told Heidi Yauman
7 she loved to make her suffer.
8

I was also advocating for other residents, and caring for another disabled Markham Plaza resident: Robert Moss, in apartment 409. Robert Moss was in severe pain and could barely walk. He needed my assistance with basic house cleaning and errands to get groceries and other items, including getting his mail which included his medication. He was taking pain killers for condition with his feet, & I believe he also on antibiotics. One very hot day in July, 2012, Heidi Yauman was nowhere around. She was visiting with her mother who lives in Sunnyvale. I was attempting to deliver groceries to Robert Moss, and was confronted by Rudy, the Markham Plaza Property Manager at the front door and told that according to the stipulation order, I was not allowed to deliver the groceries to Robert Moss without Heidi being present. Robert Moss was of course unable to come downstairs to get his groceries and I was forced to sit outside in front of the building on hot day with perishable goods, including melting ice cream. Finally I gave in and walked into the building and took the elevator up to the 4th floor to deliver the groceries and Robert Moss told me he was dizzy and about to pass out because the window was closed and it was too hot for him. He was unable to walk to the window because of the condition on his feet and also because there was big pile of trash between him and the window. I could not help him with this issue because it was so difficult to get access to him. I brought this matter to the attention of public guardian Arlene Peterson who told me she was not Robert Moss's advocate and I would need to take the matter up with management, who told me that they deal exclusively with the public guardian.

1 **Markham Plaza and the public guardian both interfered with me from**
2 **helping Heidi Yauman clean her apartment and remove excess clutter. (they flipped the**
3 **script and accused me of trying to move my belongings in – this had been going on for**
4 **years) In the end, Heidi Yauman was charged for cleaning fees authorized by the public**
5 **guardian who had control of her finances.**

7 **I was working at a nearby apartment complex / storage facility at 1650**
8 **Pomona Avenue, helping the elderly property owner with a federal lawsuit involving**
9 **reverse foreclosure and bankruptcy. Markham Plaza Property Management would**
10 **continue to create problems for Heidi Yauman. And I would have to repeatedly leave work**
11 **to respond to the crisis and try to de-escalate the conflict. Several times I was assaulted**
12 **trying to render aid to Heidi Yauman and Robert Moss. I was reluctant to defend myself**
13 **for fear that I would be portrayed as the aggressor. This was documented to make it**
14 **appear like I was coming to cause problems. Whenever possible, I would check in with**
15 **Heidi in the evening after staff would leave to avoid conflict of having to interact with**
16 **them. I was unable to perform my duties at work and the property owner lost his**
17 **property, residential tenants had to move out and storage clients lost their personal**
18 **belongings. On one occasion when I was unable to respond quickly to Heidi Yauman's**
19 **cries for help, she tried to climb out her forth floor window and down the scaffolding**
20 **equipment set up for painting the building. People outside and at nearby businesses ran up**
21 **and urged Heidi Yauman to climb back in her window. They were confronted by**
22 **Markham Plaza staff and told to mind their own business and that their was court order in**
23 **effect.**

1 **On August 10th, 2012, Judge Socrates Manoukian’s son Matt Manoukian**
2 **who was marine was killed in combat in Afghanistan.**
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I wrote to Markham Plaza Property management pleading with them to not
2 proceed with the attacks. I and requested a meeting to discuss ways to resolve the issues
3 and my concerns about their collusion with the public guardian and being afraid that
4 someone getting hurt. I wanted them to know about investigations going on and that the
5 public guardian was being watched from all over the country for Villa Fontana, etc & that
6 the same individuals in the middle of the spotlight were the ones they were in collusion
7 with, and that Markham Plaza, like Villa Fontana was also being watched from all over the
8 country, and I figured it would be in their best interest and the interest of everyone
9 involved that they stay out of the spotlight and avoid the negative publicity. I thought it
10 made perfect sense to sit down with them and discuss ways to coexist in peace and to
11 collaborate on something some thing constructive, like directing some of the HUD funding
12 discussed at May 2012 meeting in a way to benefit the residents, perhaps being channeled
13 through non profits and churches such as Catherdral of Faith, Sacred Heart, Catholic
14 Charities etc. The federal grant money was already available and all that needed to be
15 done was designate proper use for it. It seamed so much more practical to direct energy in
16 a constructive manner rather than destructive and to help people instead of hurting them.
17 This was offer I thought they could not refuse especially since it would benefit EAH
18 Housing as an organization to which they would also gain positive publicity instead of
19 negative publicity. I included email with link to video exposing the isolation of Gisela
20 Riordan at Villa Fontana which sparked the ABC News story. I wanted to put things in
21 proper perspective by showing Markham Plaza that their isolation of Robert Moss and
22 Heidi Yauman was very similar to the isolation of Gisela Riordan. Attorney Ryan
23 Mayberry altered these documents and submitted them as exhibits to the court (Judge
24
25
26
27
28

1 Socrates Peter Manoukian) , these were accompanied by fraudulent, unsigned declarations
2 from individuals including Robert Ridgeway, who alleged that he had video evidence and
3 was able to testify that I was living at Markham Plaza and stayed overnight several nights.
4 This was untrue. Since the original papers were served in June of 2012, I had only spent
5 one night at Markham Plaza, which was the night before in order to ensure that myself and
6 Heidi Yauman were able to get to court on time. On the bottom of one of the exhibits,
7 there are the words: “See Youtube video: and the link to the video of Villa Fontana is
8 showing, proving that the document was altered and demonstrating my intent in informing
9 them of the isolation of Gisela Riordan.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 When I tried to cross examine attorney Ryan Mayberry about the fraud
2 concerning the altered documents, and how he knew they were from me (since my name
3 was on the bottom was also cut off below the youtube link), Judge Socrates Peter
4 Manoukian interrupted and diverted the conversation. Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian
5 began interrogating me in court about Villa Fontana and my knowledge and involvement
6 in FBI investigations into to the court system. I stated on the record that the documents
7 had been altered, Judge Manoukian evicted Heidi Yauman on the alleged basis that the
8 organizations and groups from around the county, members of the news media and those
9 present at the May 14th meeting were conspiring together to attack Markham Plaza
10 Apartments, a vast nationwide conspiracy supposedly being orchestrated by “Andrew
11 Crittenden” and funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. I
12 was denied my right to be heard in court and all the witnesses immediately rushed out of
13 the court room. None of them signed their declarations or testified and I was not allowed to
14 cross examine any of them. The only people who spoke were myself, and attorneys Larry
15 Kubo and Ryan Mayberry, The proceedings were being monitored from all over the
16 country and Markham Plaza Apartments plunged themselves headfirst into the spotlight.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 The eviction proceedings occurred on October 3rd, 2012, only 53 days after
2 the August 10th death of Judge Manoukian's son Matt Manoukian, who died fighting
3 alleged "terrorists" When googling Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian, a lot of information
4 comes up, but the two main incidents that stand out the most are the death of Judge
5 Manoukian's son Matt Manoukian, and the fraudulent eviction of Heidi Yauman. It
6 appears highly suspicious appears more than coincidental that that these major two events
7 occurred only 53 days apart. One has to wonder if in addition to the fraud and perjury,
8 there may be sanity issues at with Judge Manoukian and the vast number of people and
9 organizations accused of conspiring to attack Markham Plaza Apartments without motive.
10 The Cathedral of Faith church alone has an estimated 12,000 congregation members.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 That same evening of October 3rd, 2012, Jim O'Donnell met with victims and
2 their families and advocates at a Denny's restaurant, a few blocks away from Markham
3 Plaza Apartments. National advocate Linda Kincaid, from the National Association
4 Against Guardian abuse was present at the meeting and she announced she had pulled
5 records from the court website regarding case 1-12-CV-226958. These records indicated
6 that "Andrew Crittenden" had been evicted twice from Markham Plaza Apartments. First
7 by default for failing to file answer to unlawful detainer, When deputy public guardian
8 Arlene Peterson's name was mentioned, Anthony Alaimo: mentioned that he two had dealt
9 with Arlene Peterson and that she had shown up at his mothers home with forged eviction
10 papers in what also involved corresponding court cases between department 19 (Judge
11 Socrates Peter Manoukian /- 2008-1-CH-002010) and department 3 (Judge Thomas Cain /
12 1-10-PR-166693) After many people came forward bringing attention to the fraud and
13 abuse, online records referencing docket no. 1-12-CV226958 vanished and no longer be
14 found, other court cases in same court department during same time period were still
15 searchable and accessible.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 After Heidi Yauman's eviction, she was moved by the public guardian to
2 Gainsville Road in San Jose and I had trouble accessing Robert Moss because of the
3 harassment and being assaulted trying to enter Markham Plaza, and my cell phone had
4 fallen from a ceiling wall outlet and had broken. I too was feeling broken and truly
5 exhausted from this terrifying horrific ordeal. I followed up with Mr. (Duncan) Lee Pullen,
6 director of Aging and Adult services on welfare check for Robert Moss and the money
7 embezzled from Heidi Yauman by attorney Ryan Mayberry. Ryan Mayberry and Lee
8 Pullen were neighbors, living a few short blocks from each other in San Rafael, where EAH
9 Housing was headquartered. Lee Pullen authorized the public guardian to pay his neighbor
10 Ryan Mayberry to commit fraud against Heidi Yauman (called attorney fees) payed for
11 with Heidi Yauman's with Heidi Yauman's finances which the public guardian controlled.
12 Lee Pullen was irresponsive to my requests for welfare check on Robert Moss and in early
13 November of 2012, I learned that Robert Moss was discovered dead after Judge
14 Manookian facilitated fraud (fabricated threats) and fake court declarations which
15 Markham Plaza then used to deny Robert Moss accommodations pursuant to the
16 American's with disabilities act. by isolating him like what had happened to Gisela
17 Riordan.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 **In approximately, December 2012, Deputy Public Guardian Arlene Peterson**
2 **terminated Heidi Yauman’s tenancy on Gainsville Road in San Jose and threw her out on**
3 **the street in the middle of winter. I then allowed Heidi to stay with me at 2700 Ash Street in**
4 **Palo Alto where I had been illegally subletting since 2007. Since I did not have permission**
5 **to allow Heidi Yauman to live with me, I also lost my housing on January 26th, 2013. Heidi**
6 **Yauman and I moved across the street to 5 abandoned houses on Page Mill Road. Deputy**
7 **Public Guardian also announced plans to terminate Heidi Yauman’s conservatorship –**
8 **closing any doors for opportunity to contest fraudulent documents which public defender**
9 **George Abel was supposed to assist her with, tossing the ball to Robert Ridgeway who filed**
10 **fake declaration to creating illusion of consistency with fake probate court records**
11 **traceable to the earlier eviction attempt scandal from 2008 involving Markham Plaza**
12 **Apartments, the Public Guardian and San Jose Police Department’s Secondary**
13 **Employment Unit.**
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I filed a complaint on behalf of Heidi Yauman with the U.S. Department of
2 Housing and Urban Development (HUD Inquiry 345092) which was picked up by Jane C.
3 Shandler at the San Francisco HUD office. Heidi Yauman authorized to act on her behalf
4 pursuant to the American's with disabilities act. After short while, the investigation
5 mysteriously grinded to a halt and HUD stopped responding. I emailed the San Francisco
6 Police Department and told them that Heidi Yauman and I might need a Civil Standby at
7 the San Francisco HUD office because HUD was refusing Heidi Yauman's complaint. I
8 copied the email to the HUD Inspector General's office in Washington D.C. and a short
9 time later, the HUD complaint was reinstated but no explanation was given as to why it had
10 stopped. Soon after that, I was notified that the Public Guardian had intervened and had
11 used their power of attorney to shut down Heidi Yauman's HUD complaint. I followed up
12 meticulously via email with several county officials from across the board to reinstate the
13 HUD complaint and included deputy public defender George Able, who was assigned to
14 represent Heidi Yauman. I copied Public Defender Martha "Molly" O'Neal who, pursuant
15 to rule 3-110 of the California Rules of Professional is ultimately responsible for taking
16 corrective action for the incompetence of all attorneys under her supervision. Martha
17 "Molly" O'Neal did nothing to assist with reinstatement of the HUD complaint, nor did she
18 assist with the declaration to contest the fake probate court files, instead, she held the door
19 open for the false declaration by Robert Ridgeway bringing about the illusion of
20 consistency in the fake court records.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I also filed a whistleblower complaint against deputy county counsel Larry
2 Kubo regarding him over riding the original “answer to unlawful detainer” and stripping
3 out her protections in the Fair Employment and Housing act, basically setting up Heidi
4 Yauman to lose her eviction case (1-12-CV226958). The Whistleblower blower complaint
5 was received and handled by office of County Counsel, under supervision of Lori Pegg,
6 who herself violated rule 3-110 in regards to the misconduct of subordinate attorney,
7 deputy county counsel, Larry Kubo. I furnished the County Counsel Whistleblower
8 program with solid proof supporting my allegations, including copy of the San Jose code
9 enforcement complaint against Markham Plaza with case number, date it was filed and
10 name of the investigator assigned.
11
12

13 County Counsel stonewalled the complaint and told me they could not give
14 information on investigations. I then filed a public records act request on their policies and
15 procedures which are public record. I used these policies and procedures to reverse
16 engineer the whistleblower investigation and determined that they had violated a policy
17 requiring that if a county counsel attorney is subject of whistleblower complaint, then it
18 must be referred upward in the chain of command to the County Executive’s office.
19

20 I brought the whistleblower complaint to the County Executive’s office like I
21 was supposed to do and presented them with the same proof given to county counsel. The
22 county executive would either ignore the complaint or direct it back to county counsel and
23 I would continue to send it back to the County Executive citing the policies requiring them
24 to receive the whistleblower complaint. I also continued to follow up on reinstatement of
25 the HUD complaint and was continually given the runaround.
26
27
28

1 **Hundreds of people, myself included documented these improprieties and**
2 **published them on the internet. These included web banners depicting Judge Socrates**
3 **Peter Manoukian, (Duncan) Lee Pullen – head of Aging and Adult services who and his**
4 **neighbor, Ryan Mayberry, the attorney for Markham Plaza Apartments. The ABC News**
5 **story: Investigating the Public Guardian was also aired and Dan Noyes from ABC News**
6 **interviewed (Duncan) Lee Pullen about the public guardian’s practices of violating laws**
7 **enforced by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.**
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Myself and others began receiving harassing and threatening phone calls
2 from Santa Clara County Sheriff Detective David Carroll, who demanded that I stop
3 pursuing the whistleblower complaint, and the HUD complaint (inquiry 345092) Detective
4 David Carroll demanded that I stop advocating for Heidi Yauman, which included
5 assisting her with medical attention. Detective David Carroll specifically told me not to put
6 anything in writing regarding the EAH Housing Scandal, the abuse of Heidi Yauman and
7 the circumstances surrounding Robert Moss's Death. Detective David Carroll also
8 contacted documentary film producer William Windsor of the "Lawless America" project
9 who was working an documentary film on government corruption which would feature
10 Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian. The Sheriff department accused William Windsor of
11 publishing pictures of himself with guns on social media and threatening judges, though
12 there was never any evidence of this and no arrest was ever made regarding these claims.
13 Web Banners and Information on Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian and detective Detective
14 David Carroll were published on Lawless America sites and were distributed to thousand
15 of people, including organizations that deal with police misconduct and police
16 accountability related issues. Despite claims by Santa Clara County Sheriff deputy Robert
17 Eng, the Lawless America project did not become involved because they were contacted by
18 me, They had signed onto the project much earlier, 2010 or 2011 through the Public
19 Guardian's Gisela Riordan's conservatorship case which had also sparked the ABC News
20 story. Lawless America had been following the developments ever since, including when
21 Markham Plaza Apartments plunged themselves into the middle of the scandal.
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 In 2014, focus began to shift to Robert Ridgeway, who filed a fake court
2 declaration in case 1-12-CV226958. Like all the other witnesses in case 1-12-CV226958,
3 Robert Ridgeway's declaration was unsigned, he never testified, and I never got the
4 opportunity to cross examine him. Hundreds of people, including myself decided to "put
5 him on the stand" and confront him on his statements, ask him to show the video evidence
6 proving that "Andrew Crittenden" had been living at Markham Plaza and ask him to site
7 the specific nights "Andrew Crittenden" had stayed overnight, etc. Banners were
8 published along with descriptive text with Robert Ridgeway and his new wife, Santa Clara
9 County Sheriff Deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway. The sole focus was to address the false
10 statements in his declaration which he refused to sign and testify to. Robert Ridgeway was
11 offered the opportunity to simply deny making the unsigned allegations contained within
12 his false declaration. Robert Ridgeway was no longer a police officer and the declaration
13 had nothing to do with his duties as police officer and his wife, deputy Aleksandra
14 Ridgeway was not a party or witness to case 1-12-CV226958, and no involvement
15 whatsoever. Affiliated organizations addressing police accountability issues had combined
16 distribution channel capacity to distribute the banner to over 1,000,000 people if designed
17 according to their policies, which would be a "police accountability theme", Robert
18 Ridgeway was therefore depicted with his wife, deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway suggesting
19 that perhaps, he was able to avoid prosecution for the fake declaration in part, because he
20 was married to a law enforcement officer.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 **On September 16th, 2014, I was arrested by the Palo Alto Police Department**
2 **on a \$5000.00 warrant issued by the Santa Clara County Sheriff department. (California**
3 **penal code § 653(2)a. The prosecutor was deputy district attorney James Leonard, who**
4 **was a homicide prosecutor 2 years earlier when Markham Plaza Resident Robert Moss**
5 **died. The public defender assigned to the case was Jeffrey Dunn and the judge was Rodney**
6 **Jay Stafford. Jeffrey Dunn lied to me about the required elements to the charge and told**
7 **me I was being charged with “publishing someone’s personal information in a manner**
8 **which could potentially make them feel harassed” which while I pled, an additional**
9 **“victim” was added, that being deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway. I was also lied to about the**
10 **terms and conditions of probation and was not allowed to see the police report, read the**
11 **actual statute or the terms of my probation. The Santa Clara County Superior Court**
12 **Docket number was C1493022. Also, Santa Clara County Sheriff department bailiff’s**
13 **seized from me the phone number for outside attorney: Aram Byron James.**
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I was not aware at the time that deputy district attorney James Leonard was
2 homicide prosecutor when Robert Moss died, and it had not yet occurred to me the
3 significance of deputy public defender George Abel's failure to assist Heidi Yauman with
4 her probate court declaration, and the possible collusion involving the civil court
5 declaration by Robert Ridgeway, and that George Abel's failure to assist with probate
6 court declaration may have actually been a contributing factor to causing Robert Moss's
7 death. (The district attorney's office covering up public defender's involvement in
8 homicide) The public defender's office should have immediately declared a conflict of
9 interest and recused. There is also the important question regarding proper as to whether
10 the court system in Santa Clara County may be covering up for their own liability by
11 allowing Judge Socrates Peter Manookian to preside over court cases so soon after his son
12 Matt Manookian was shot and killed.

15 When I finally received a copy of the criminal complaint and the police
16 report, signed by Santa Clara County Sherriff detective David Carroll under penalty of
17 perjury, I noticed another problem besides the false and fabricated statements in the
18 report. County Counsel Lori Pegg, who supervised the fraud by Deputy County Counsel
19 Larry Kubo, and also the mishandled whistleblower complaint regarding Larry Kubo, and
20 had failed to take corrective action pursuant to CRPC 3-110 had since become a Superior
21 Court Judge. Judge Lori Pegg had handled search warrants into my face book account to
22 illegally gather "evidence" in a situation she had been directly involved in when she was on
23 County Counsel – A conflict of interest matter requiring her to recuse pursuant to
24 California Code of Civil Procedure § 170.

Detective David Carroll's falsified police report contained many untrue, misleading and fabricated statements. Some of them are as followed:

- The police report had falsely claimed that Robert Ridgeway had testified at 1-12-CV226958. Which is untrue.
- The police report claimed that I was evicted in case 1-12-CV226958, which is untrue.
- The police report implied that I had created a crime spike in the area of Robert Ridgeway's residence (Yellow-5) and covered up crime at Markham Plaza apartments (Lincoln-4). Records obtained from San Jose Police Department's bureau of technical services showed no measurable crime spike in (Yellow-5) and confirmed the crime at Markham Plaza (Lincoln-4). Furthermore, interviews conducted with Robert Ridgeway's neighbor's revealed that none of them were aware of any crime spike or suspicious activity. Markham Plaza residents reported that many young adults and teen agers were carrying guns.
- The police report claimed that I (or the banners) accused Robert Ridgeway and his wife (they) of committing fraud against a brain damaged woman. That is also untrue. The accusation was directed exclusively at Robert Ridgeway (not his wife)
- The police reports claimed that the web banners spoke negatively about their duties (Robert and Aleksandra Ridgeway) as police officers. This is untrue. The banners were directed specifically at the false declaration Robert Ridgeway had filed. This was long after his arrest and he was not a police officer. Aleksandra Ridgeway had nothing to do with the declaration and the declaration had nothing to do with her duties as police officer. Only her husband's criminal activity. Adding further to the irony is that through my work reforming the San Jose Police Department's Secondary Employment Unit, I was the one who defined the parameters of Robert Ridgeway's duties were, and were not and because of that fact, I would know better than anyone, including Robert Ridgeway himself, what his duties were.
- The false police report also fabricated a statement I made in response to a congressional investigation into Lodi Police Department and the chief of police Mark Helms (Crapping in his panties about the congressional investigation). Instead, the police report misrepresented this statement as if I were trying to instill fear into Lodi Chief of Police Mark Helms.
- The police report implied I have antigovernment ideology and claimed I had been "videoed 'attending antigovernment protests. This is also untrue. I am neither anti-government or anti-police and have never attended to an anti-government protest, nor have I ever been videoed at one.
- Though not directly stated, fabricated statements contained within the police report implied that the campaign was controlled and directed by me alone and that I were somehow controlling all the different churches, investigators, organization, s law firms, designers, etc. and that none of them communicated or collaborated with one another and everything came from me and was directed by me and that all communications between the various players passed through my hands. The report portrayed me as a master puppeteer controlling what people did. Or master

1 ventriloquist telling everyone what to say. (I was only a spoke in the wheel – not the
2 axil) and though I may have asked some people to share information (protected
3 under first amendment) hundreds of other people had asked thousands of others to
4 do the same and some of the lead project directors had pages with millions of
5 followers. People were not so much responding to me as they were to Robert
6 Ridgeway simply to get him to answer for his statements. If he did not want to
7 answer for his statements and was not prepared to, then he should never filed the
8 false declaration in 1-12-CV-226958 – Robert Ridgeway was obligated

- 9 - The false police report misrepresented sequences of events and rearranged
- 10 timeframes in which events occurred and circumstances relating to those events.
- 11 - The false police report portrayed me with false persona.

1 In addition to numerous other fraudulent, false and fabricated statements
2 detective David Carroll's police report, proper report writing procedure was not adhered
3 to nor was proper investigative procedure adhered to. Detective David Carroll's
4 investigation was illegal and abusive – not supported by probable cause and outside the
5 scope of his duties as a law enforcement officer.
6

7 Another issue I found was that of “front line supervision” detective David
8 Carroll was a “front line” deputy, a rookie detective on his very first investigative
9 assignment. Similiar to the obligations for attorneys in California rules of professional
10 conduct - rule 3-110 for attorneys, Police Sergeants have specific responsibilities for
11 supervising the front-line officers to ensure, among other things that all proper procedures
12 are followed. If the sergeant fails to do so, the sergeant is accountable to his supervising
13 lieutenant for failing to supervise the officers on the front line. Likewise, the lieutenant is
14 accountable to his captain and so forth , so on through the chain of command all the way
15 up to the Sheriff (or police chief, or commissioner – depending on the department) This is
16 an essential vital function in any department to ensure proper policies and procedures are
17 adhered to and also harmonic coordination throughout the rank and file.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 In my professional experience, it is would be highly unusual for a police
2 report as bad as this to slip through the cracks and make it past the level of sergeant. If this
3 were to ever happen, the sergeant would be harshly disciplined, possibly suspended or
4 demoted to a lower rank. While examining the report, I noticed it had been reviewed by
5 supervisor: “Riccardo Urena”, who I assumed to be a sergeant. After following up I
6 discovered that sergeant Urena was a high-ranking division captain, and head of the court
7 security division. If a report like this were unusual to make past the rank of sergeant, it is
8 virtually unheard of for it to get to or past the rank of captain. If the court security unit
9 were instead a patrol division, like the West Valley division for example, the division
10 captain is equivalent to the police chief for that specific municipality and would report to
11 the city manager, and also be accountable to the chain of command up to sheriff.

14 The court security division, however, is through contact with the courts as
15 opposed to individual cities so therefore the division commander, Captain Riccardo Urena
16 would likely answer to court officials and the orders passed down through chain of
17 command would be coming from the court officials rather than higher ranking brass such
18 as undersheriff, assistant sheriff or sheriff.

1 **Since Santa Clara County Sheriff Captain Ricardo Urena appears to have**
2 **been reporting to court officials on the matter, and the orders passed downward through**
3 **the chain of command appear to have come from court officials to Captain Riccardo**
4 **Urena, this is another indication that the detective David Carroll's falsified report and my**
5 **arrest and conviction were to cover up liability of the courts for Robert Moss's death.**
6 **Furthermore, another very significant irregularity I noticed is that since Captain Riccardo**
7 **Urena's responsibility is specifically and exclusively limited to matters involving the court,**
8 **then what business had he involving himself with a case that was:**

- 11 **1) Within the limits of the city of San Jose under the jurisdiction of the San Jose Police**
12 **Department / Bureau of field operations / Southern Patrol Division / District Yellow /**
13 **Beat 5 (Yellow-5)**
- 14 **2) Involving a sheriff deputy (Aleksandra Ridgeway) who was at the time, not a court**
15 **security officer (I believe she was patrol officer in Burbank, unincorporated Santa**
16 **Clara County.**
- 17 **3) Assigned to detective David Carroll, who was not even assigned to the court security**
18 **division or in the same chain of command as Captain Riccardo Urena. Detective David**
19 **Carroll was assigned to the investigative division. Why then was he receiving orders**
20 **from a captain from a different division who was receiving his orders from court**
21 **officials? The Ridgeway residence where the fabricated crime spike did not occur was**
22 **not a court facility, had nothing to do with the courts.**

1 **These inconsistencies and irregularities and Captain Riccardo Urena's**
2 **involvement indicates that the issues fabricated and presented within the reports were no**
3 **as they appeared or claimed to be. They had nothing to do with crimes committed against**
4 **Robert Ridgeway or his wife, deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway. They were in fact court**
5 **related issues. They would have had to be otherwise they would not have been supervised**
6 **and directed by Court Security Division commander who reports to court officials.**

8 **There also appears to be breach of contact issues (Sheriff court security**
9 **contact between the courts and county of Santa Clara) and issues that may be of interest to**
10 **the State Controller office in that these county sheriffs being supported by state funds, and**
11 **these state funds appear to be financing federal crimes such as witness intimidation, USC**
12 **Title 18 Section 4, USC Title 42 Section 3631, USC Title 18 section 241 & 242, etc.**

1 In October of 2014, I worked on preparing a Marsden Motion and motion to
2 withdraw plea of no contest. I had been following up with deputy public defender Jeffrey
3 Dunn and others including Public Defender Molly O'Neal, who, pursuant to CRPC 3-110,
4 was responsible for the taking corrective action for all attorneys under her supervision
5 including Jeffrey Dunn and George Abel and these emails cross referenced cases C1493022
6 and 1-12-CV226958. Molly O'Neal did not take corrective action as required, further
7 violating my due process rights. I followed regarding the way Deputy Public Defender
8 Jeffrey Dunn misled me, the falsified reports and the events leading up to them, and the
9 court security bailiff seizing the phone number to outside attorney Aram James, making it
10 so that I could not consult with him on the true meaning of the statute, etc. Deputy Public
11 Defender Jeffrey Dunn assured me that the court security videos would be secured, and
12 that an investigation would be conducted into the theft of the phone number for attorney
13 Aram James. I was stonewalled and given the runaround on other issues such as being
14 conned and coerced into false plea, the falsified police reports, and the stalking,
15 harassment, and threats by Santa Clara County Sheriff Detective David Carroll, who
16 through this falsified report, created an illusion of consistency between fake court cases: 1-
17 12-CV226958 & C1493022
18
19
20

21 I also published a news article about the facts of the case and how I had been
22 railroaded by the public defender's office and district attorney James Leonard, who was
23 homicide prosecutor in 2012 when Markham Plaza resident Robert Moss was discovered
24 dead after Jeffrey Dunn's colleague refused to assist with declaration contesting fake
25 probate court records.
26
27
28

1 On October 16th, 2014, I arrived at the Santa Clara County Superior Court
2 Hall of justice for my Marsden Motion & Motion to Withdraw plea with my paperwork in
3 hand showing the email correspondences with Jeffrey Dunn and others since being
4 released. I was met by deputy public defender Jeffrey Dunn and others. As soon as I
5 walked into the court room, deputies seized my paperwork and I was placed in hand cuffs
6 and arrested. Deputy District attorney James Leonard smirked and Judge Rodney Stafford
7 Laughed and declared: “Let the record reflect that the defendant is now in custody” I lost
8 my composure while attempting to argue my motion, which was denied by Judge Rodney
9 Stafford. I did not get to submit my paperwork on the court record because it had seized by
10 sheriff deputies. Deputy District Attorney James Leonard whispered into the ear of one of
11 the bailiffs, and I was then led from the court room where I was tortured in a holding cell.
12 Another alleged victim of Judge Manookian, Mr. Tedd Scarlett claims he was also tortured
13 by sheriff deputies in holding cell which resulted in him suffering a heart attack. Ted
14 Scarlett has medical records and other documents supporting his claims.
15
16
17

18 I still had not received the terms and conditions of my probation, but 20 days
19 later, while returning to court for alleged violation of probation hearing in department 42.
20 While waiting in court holding cell, a deputy outside the cell told me was calling out what
21 sounded like my last name: Crittenden, only pronouncing it QUITTenden! QUITTenden!
22 With emphasis on the word/syllable “QUIT” & saying Heidi needs you out there to protect
23 her. You need to get out of custody as quickly as possible or she is going to get raped,
24 beaten up and killed.
25
26
27
28

1 I appeared in department 42 before Judge Rodney Stafford and was
2 represented by deputy public defender Thompson Sharkey who employed similar tactics
3 like Jeffrey Dunn had. Thompson Sharkey told me that by accepting the terms of
4 probation, I had forfeited my first amendment right to freedom of speech regarding
5 criticizing public officials established by the supreme court decision: New York Times vs.
6 Sullivan and that by publishing information online about facts the case including the article
7 about James Leonard and Jeffrey Dunn, I had violated probation and to be released from
8 jail, I would have to accept a fake CR-161 criminal protective order naming deputy district
9 attorney James Leonard (Who was homicide prosecutor when Markham Plaza resident
10 Robert Moss was found dead after fraud was used to deny him accommodations pursuant
11 to the American's with disabilities act. I asked deputy public defender Thompson Sharkey
12 what the purpose of the fake criminal protective order was. Thompson Sharkey replied
13 "To get out of jail" The fake criminal protective order issued also prevented me from
14 publishing information about Deputy District Attorney James Leonard on the internet.
15 Thompson Sharkey told me to admit to publishing the news article and "the other stuff"
16 and be released in a few days.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

After I was released, I discovered that while in custody, someone had published detective David Carroll's falsified police report online using my name. It could not have been me because I was in custody. Over the course of time, several hundred people, many whom I did not know and never heard of came forward as witnesses that the police report was falsified. These included individual activists and members of various organization who had signed onto the project, people who were not signed onto the project, but were neighbors and friends from Palo Alto that knew I was had been living there and people who knew me and disagreed with the way I was portrayed in the fake police report, knowing that I do not behave as described, etc. It has generally been the case that when court or police records are published online, they are quickly refuted and discredited by the public, but to this date, to the best of my knowledge, no one has been able to refute or discredit a single coalition web banner has been published and put into circulation regarding this issue and although the internet is flooded with conspiracy theories, in my professional experience and extensive research, I know of no other situation where such extreme measures were taken to censor the free flow of information. If the coalition web banners were in fact without merit, and not supported by factual evidence, then logic would dictate that it would be left alone and the coalition web banners would discredit themselves.

1 After being released I also checked in with probation officer Douglas Davis,
2 at the probation office inside the Palo Alto Court house. Officer Douglas Davis gave me a
3 copy of the terms and conditions of my probation which showed I had given up my second
4 and fourth amendment constitutional rights, I did not give up my first amendment rights,
5 and in no way, shape or form did I violate probation by publishing facts about the cases
6 online. Again, I was denied my right to due process and there is now I now have a fake
7 probation record which falsely claims I had violated probation which I had not. Attorney
8 Thompson Sharkey has since been caught railroading and defrauding another defendant:
9 Mr. Victor Meras in Santa Clara County Superior Court Case C1769315. Attorney
10 Thompson Sharkey has also, on at least 3 occasions been sued for professional negligence.
11 Santa Clara County Superior Court docket numbers are 1994-1-CV-739331, 1995-1-CV-
12 754610, 2006-1-CV-066347.

13
14
15 In January of 2019, I contacted the Santa County Sheriff Department's
16 Internal Affairs Unit to file a formal misconduct complaint against Detective David
17 Carroll, deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway and Captain Riccardo Urena. I spoke with internal
18 affairs sergeant Alfredo Alanis, who issued me Internal Affairs Case number 2015-09.
19 Sergeant Alfredo Alanis immediately lied to me and told me that internal affairs had one
20 year to investigate the complaint. I corrected Sergeant Alfredo Alanis by explaining to him
21 that pursuant to California Government Code § 3304, the one year he was referring to
22 applied to allegations, not complaints and that an allegation was an individual component
23 to a complaint.
24
25
26
27
28

1 **During the time I worked with the San Jose Independent Police Auditor's**
2 **office, I developed a formula to ensure that internal affairs investigations were properly**
3 **processed. Generally, I would submit each allegation separately to ensure that they were**
4 **handled separately, and I would usually submit each allegation a few days or 1 week apart**
5 **but not until I had first tried and tested the evidence. If inadequate findings are returned,**
6 **then it is more efficient to trouble shoot the investigation for procedural flaws etc. I could**
7 **also better identify when a procedural mishap occurred by specific timeframes. By having**
8 **copies of the investitive procedure on hand, investigations can be reverse engineered much**
9 **like computer programs.**

10
11
12 **Each allegation would then be forwarded to the public defender investigative**
13 **unit, along with Internal Affairs Case number, officer name and badge number, etc. IA and**
14 **PDO would both be provided with witness information, evidence, etc. This measure is**
15 **taken so that in the event that a pitches motion is ever filed against the same officer, the**
16 **public defender is better equipped to track whether documents are missing from officer's**
17 **personnel files or if the records do not match.**

18
19 **Before I could barely begin the process with internal affairs, received a from**
20 **lieutenant Neil Valenzuela claiming that "the matter" was determined unfounded.**
21 **Evidence and witnesses were ignored, etc. There was no investigation. It was a sham.**
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I received an email from lieutenant Neil Valenzuela saying the that the
2 investigation was done by himself and Sergeant Albedo Alanis. This was a confession to
3 botched investigation because Captain Ricardo Urena was named in the complaint for
4 either failure to supervise or handing down unlawful orders. A sergeant or lieutenant may
5 not investigate a captain because a captain outranks them both. It is common knowledge
6 that the allegations against Captain Ricardo Urena would have to be investigated by
7 undersheriff, assistant sheriff or sheriff.
8

9 The Santa Clara County Public Defender's office is very well resourced,
10 having a team of about 30 investigators. A higher than average attorney/investigator ratio
11 than you would normally find. It is the responsibility and obligation of these investigators
12 to scrutinize every jot & tittle of police report and verify whether or not the information
13 contained therein is accurate, and whether proper procedures were followed. This is like
14 the obligation of a police sergeant to supervise front line officers in filing reports. The
15 Sergeant would generally know that he would have to catch these things because if not, the
16 public defender would, their credibility would be shattered, and the sergeant's ass would
17 be on the line.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Each and every time and allegation were systematically passed to the public
2 defender to be handled accordingly and each and every time they dropped the ball and
3 ignored it. I literally had to beg and plead to investigate what myself, and hundreds of
4 others claimed were false and fabricated reports. They were presented with before and
5 after versions of altered Facebook transcripts, shown where exculpatory statements were
6 stricken from police reports. Etc. I was being prosecuted by the public defender's office
7 and the district attorney's office, playing "good cop / bad cop" I did everything I could
8 think of to defend myself, emailed top supervisors in regards to (CRPC RULE 3-110)
9 Judges regarding (Canon 3D) and even emailing district attorney with evidence that the
10 public defender was acting incompetently and maliciously thinking that perhaps this would
11 be exculpatory evidence that could be withheld. I was terrified of thought of filing a
12 Marsden motion because when I tried that previously, I was arrested, tortured and re-
13 railroaded by attorney Thompson Sharkey on fake probation violation.

14 By refusing to investigate the false reports and to their job, The public
15 defender denied me these public services that I am automatically entitled to, and repeatedly
16 my due process rights were violated. The public defender bent over backwards to not
17 defend me and to preserve the false narrative created by the district attorney's office and
18 sheriff department. With unbridled discretion, the incompetent and dangerous officers
19 continued to hammer out false reports and no agency or official lifted a finger to stop them.

1 Approximately March 20th, 2015, Attorney Thompson Sharkey payed me a
2 visit in Palo Alto and offered to pay me money to violate fake CR-161 criminal protective
3 order naming deputy DA James Leonard. I recorded the conversation. District Attorney
4 investigator James Leonard. I also received a call from detective Dennis Brookins asking
5 me to please testify in court for him that his mishaps from 2008 investigation were
6 accidental, not intentional. I have recordings voicemail messages from detective Dennis
7 Brookins.
8

9 On March 24th, 2015, A San Jose Patrol officer by the name of Michael
10 Johnson was shot and killed in the line on duty. I was very saddened by the news, and yet
11 concerned because this occurred in patrol district Lincoln, very close proximity to
12 Markham Plaza Apartments, and the gun issue I tried to address there 3 years earlier. I
13 tried brushing it off as coincidence. The very next day, on March 25th, 2015 I was on the
14 phone with a friend of mine who is retired Los Angeles Police officer, when Santa Clara
15 County Sheriff detective Samy Tarazi and Lieutenant Elbert Rivera came to arrest me on
16 more bogus trumped up probation charges because an organization called "Copblock"
17 published a web banner on line with deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway's picture saying that she
18 falsified a report covering up a murder committed by her husband. This kind of thing is to
19 be expected with such a high-profile case that has generated a lot of public attention. There
20 was no evidence linking this web banner to me. The publisher's contact information and
21 court case information were published along with the banner, but I sat in jail for 40 days
22 and neither the public defender or sheriff department made any effort to contact the
23 publisher.
24
25
26
27
28

1 Deputy District Attorney Amanda Parks tried to railroad me in another fake
2 probation violation by refusing to let any exculpatory evidence into record. Would not
3 contact witnesses who were in ABC news story: Investigating Public Guardian, Alleged
4 victims of Judge Manookian, others who claimed to have been targeted by sheriff detective
5 David Carroll, etc. She even filed a motion to disqualify district attorney making false
6 statements in “declaration of facts”, preserving the false narrative that had been created.
7 The Judge was Michele McKay-McCoy, who was also a homicide prosecutor when Robert
8 Moss was found dead. I finally got the charges dismissed after having to email board of
9 supervisors, state bar, everyone I could think of begging to PLEASE assign investigators
10 and interview witnesses and allow me to present evidence.
11
12

13 I met deputy public defender Amanda Parks outside department 42 (Judge
14 David Cena) Amanda Parks announced that the charges were dismissed, and my case was
15 being moved to Palo Alto court. She was in tears that I had emailed so many people and
16 supposedly embarrassed her (trying to get her to do her job) begging and pleading to be
17 allowed to have evidence and witnesses. I said quietly, “Amanda I could bring this to the
18 state bar” at which she shrieked out and screamed in front of witnesses: “Don’t you dare
19 threaten me!”, and she then rushed into an elevator after deputy district attorney James
20 Leonard.
21
22

23 Deputy Public Defender Gary Goodman was assigned to misrepresent me,
24 and Deputy District Attorney Barbara Cathcart was assigned as new prosecuting attorney.
25 The judge was Aaron Persky.
26
27
28

1 Deputy Public Defender Gary Goodman did nothing to address the false
2 police reports and Public Defender Martha “Molly” O’Neal did not take corrective action
3 pursuant to California Rules of Professional conduct 3-110. The top of an organizational
4 chart is “The People” and going above the public defender to the county executive and
5 board of supervisors did not help. The only resort remaining was to make the matter public
6 and expose it online to as many people as possible. The fact that such extensive effort was
7 made to censor the information was indication that it must be working. If it was not having
8 some sort of positive effect, then officials would not be so bothered by it. This taken as
9 encouragement to publish as much as possible. There was accurate record of events online
10 to offset the false police reports and court records.
11
12

13 Publishing on the internet about the facts of the case was protected by the
14 first amendment to the U.S. Constitution, used for protection, and to redress legitimate
15 grievances. The falsified police reports and fake court records were criminal acts of fraud
16 and perjury used as weapons to harass and attack. It was ironic how so much effort was
17 being made to censor free speech, but nobody was taking effort to censor the fraud and
18 perjury in the false police reports, and this is the point I was trying to make in the email
19 sent to detective David Carroll which led to my arrest on December 25th, 2015 on felony
20 stalking charge and 4 misdemeanors (I do not have original docket, but refiled as Docket
21 C162778 and appellate case number is H045195)
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Nothing was intended as a threat and I have not ever attempted to incite
2 violence against anyone ever. I was upset about and frustrated and terrified by these false
3 reports and helpless to stop them. I was emotional about the holidays and the anniversary
4 of the death of my sister Connie who died at the age of 44. If not upset and frustrated, I
5 would have given more forethought and would not have sent the email. Not because
6 detective Carroll would interpret it as a threat, but if I given it forethought, I would have
7 known that the District Attorney's office could easily spin it to make it appear as a threat
8 to validate their false narrative.
9

10
11 One of the things mentioned in the report about my felony arrest was the
12 repeated emails I had sent to detective David Carroll. This was worded in a way to make
13 me look bad but in my opinion, this is his Detective David Carroll's fault not mine.
14 Detective David Carroll falsified reports about me and said things he knew were not true.
15 Emailing him repeatedly should not have been necessary. I should not have had to ask him
16 more than one time to correct the false reports. It is my first amendment right to redress
17 grievances and that's exactly what I was doing, yet sergeant Samy Tarazi acted as if this
18 were a crime.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 When I brought this to the attention of deputy public defender Gary
2 Goodman and mentioned the fictitious names such as “Andrew Crittenden” and the
3 swapping of names and roles that took place, and the public defender not following up as
4 required, and investigating the reports, he called “a doubt” (penal code 1368) alleging
5 “Andrew Crittenden” and “Cary Crittenden” may be multiple personalities. I had made a
6 joke with him once about how the reports placed me in 3 locations simultaneously making
7 me 3 people so therefore, I should have 3 attorneys. Obviously, this was in jest, but Gary
8 Goodman suspended the proceedings for mental health evaluation. Never did he address
9 Judge Manookian’s mental state when Judge Manookian accused hundreds of people of
10 plotting terrorist attack against Markham Plaza Apartments, a HUD subsidized apartment
11 complex (53 days after his son Matthew Manookian was killed in combat.
12
13

14 Gary Goodman also never addressed the mental state of Santa Clara County
15 Sheriff Deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway who claimed to see prowlers and suspicious
16 characters pacing back and forth and creeping around her house, yet she was the only
17 person who could see these “imaginary people.” Gary Goodman himself is notorious for
18 making bizarre statements even on record, with his office in Palo Alto, Gary Goodman
19 makes statements on the record referring to the San Jose Public Defender’s office as “The
20 Mothership” that will “Beam the discovery papers to him”, yet Gary Goodman is not
21 locked up for speaking with aliens & everyone knows he is joking and using metaphor.
22
23

24 I was denied my due process rights, and speedy trial because my own
25 attorney, deputy public defender Gary Goodman deliberately chose to twist my words
26 around just like a district attorney prosecutor.
27
28

1 Deputy Public Defender Jenifer Bedola submitted a false evaluation report
2 saying that Doctor David Berke had determined I was incompetent to stand trial. No
3 evaluation was ever done of me by Doctor David Berke, and the evaluation report was also
4 fabricated evidence. This is like extracting my fingerprints from an item that I had never
5 touched. I met with another doctor afterward who determined I was competent.
6

7 I took medication while in custody: “Risperdal” Not for mental illness, but
8 to deal with the stress of incarceration and being powerless and helpless. I had taken some
9 another inmate had given me, then asked for doctor prescription. It helped me to sleep
10 while in jail but had nothing to do with my behavior. Only dealing with the situation. When
11 I was released on O.R. however, one of the terms was to take the medication. Even though
12 it no relevance to the charges against me, etc. When I went to trial, I was not able to
13 adequately testify because of being too “doped up” on the medication. My response time
14 was slow in contemplating what to say and how to answer during cross examination and
15 direct examination.
16
17

18 Deputy District Attorney lied to the court during prelim and lied to the jury
19 during trial presenting the false narrative, which defense attorney William Bennet did not
20 object to and did not strike. Deputy District Attorney Barbara Cathcart also lied to the
21 jury about the false police reports which William Bennett did not object to. Nor was their
22 motion to strike,
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Attorney William R. Bennett did excellent job defending my first amendment
2 right to redress grievance and make public my allegations about fraud, falsified reports
3 and corruption, but he failed to directly address the fraud and false police reports in that
4 he did not investigate the falsified reports, procedural violations, etc, nor did he effectively
5 cross examine Detective David Carroll about the false police reports. He did not address
6 other due process violations about the earlier cases – not for purpose of relitigating past
7 issues, but rather to validate that their were indeed legitimate issues that I did have first
8 amendment right to redress.
9

10
11 Attorney William Bennet failing to object to statements by Barbara Cathcart
12 claiming that the police reports were not falsified, and that I was living at Markham Plaza
13 when I was not, and this helped Barbara Cathcart sustain her narrative and convince the
14 jury that I had lied and made things up, and falsely prove the element of “no legitimate
15 purpose” and then go on to make the argument that I had no constitutional right to lie
16 about detective David Carroll, - thus subject matter jurisdiction was fraudulently procured
17 over constitutionally protected activity, and I was denied right to fair trial. The court acted
18 in excess of jurisdiction, and though I do not recall ther specific case law, the supreme
19 court has ruled that their can be no punishment for exercising a constitutional right.
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 One of the exhibits pertained to Family Court Case JD20223/JD20224 in
2 which I advocated for parents Ashley Stevens and Scotty Harris regarding their daughter
3 Ashley Harris. Ashley had interviewed in a video series in which she alleged abuse under
4 the care of Santa County Child Protective Services. In at least one video, Ashley Harris
5 alleged she may be victim of sexual abuse. Soon after the videos were published online,
6 Ashley Harris disappeared, and her social worker Anthony Okere filed a missing persons
7 report.
8

9 Santa Clara County Detective David Carroll had been transferred to juvenile
10 missing persons unit which I found highly suspicious. I was familiar with detective David
11 Carroll and his history of covering for department of social services because of what
12 happened with Heidi Yauman and what he did to me for trying to advocate for Heidi
13 Yauman. For these reasons, I suspected that Detective David Carroll may be involved in
14 Ashley Harris's disappearance but I did not him. In advocating for the family, I was
15 involved in creation of a web banner suggesting detective David Carroll may be involved
16 which I believed was highly likely. It turned out that Ashley Harris had run away and she
17 eventually turned up.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 My actions were not out of malice, but out of legitimate fear for Ashley's
2 safety, When asked if I believed all allegations I made, I said "I don't know" or "I;m not
3 sure" I was presented with web banner relating to JD20223/JD20224 and asked if I
4 believed Detective Carroll abused her & I said no. Had Ashley Stevens and Scotty Harris
5 been allowed to testify, then the history would have been clear. Francine Stevens had even
6 told be she had seen a man she believed to be detective David Carroll observing her at the
7 Martin Luther King Library in downtown San Jose and thought he had been following her.
8 Barbara Cathcart was able to use this to persuade the jury that I had lied about, and that
9 "lying" was not constitutionally protected activity, thus fraudulent jurisdiction was
10 procured over my constitutional rights – and I was further denied my right to due process.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I had stated in an email that Detective David Carroll was violent. I stand by
2 that statement as the supreme court has ruled that color of law abuse is violence and he
3 committed these abuses against Heidi Yauman, and me also for advocating for her. Heidi
4 Yauman was a dependent adult and very vulnerable and his abuses against her, though not
5 by direct contact caused her injury and great suffering. Few would argue that Charles
6 Manson and Adolf Hitler were violent, even if they did not have direct contact with their
7 victims. The legal dictionary may not consider this violence but I do and legal dictionary is
8 different from Websters and others. Deputy District attorney Barbara Cathcart had
9 convinced the jury that had lied about detective Carroll being violent and in her closing
10 argument was that I must have lied about everything, and therefore that non statements
11 were constitutionally protected. William Bennett should have cross examined Detective
12 David Carroll in this manner about the false statements in his reports. It was not me who
13 maliciously lied about detective David Carroll, It was Detective David Carroll and attorney
14 Barbara Cathcart who lied about me.

15
16
17
18 Barbara Cathcart lied about the perjury in detective David Carroll's report,
19 claiming he was "doing his job" and fraudulently procured jurisdiction over my first
20 amendment rights to speak out the perjury and fraud, and redress my grievances.
21
22
23

24 SINGED INDER PENALTY OF PERJURY

25 CARY ANDREW CRITTENDEN: _____
26
27
28

APPLICANT'S INFORMATION TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL

MC-410

APPLICANT (name): Heidi Yauman APPLICANT is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Juror <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Party <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) Person submitting request (name): Cary Andrew Crittenden Victim APPLICANT'S ADDRESS: P.O. Box 213, Palo Alto, CA. TELEPHONE NO.: 650-701-3202	FOR COURT USE ONLY
NAME OF COURT: Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara STREET ADDRESS: 190 W Hedding St, San Jose, CA 95110 MAILING ADDRESS: 191 N. First St., San Jose, CA 95113 CITY AND ZIP CODE: San Jose, BRANCH NAME: Hall of Justice (HOJ) Court House	DEPARTMENT: 42 CASE NUMBER: C1493022
JUDGE: David Cena	
CASE TITLE: The People V. Cary Crittenden	
REQUEST FOR ACCOMMODATIONS BY PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES AND RESPONSE	

Applicant requests accommodation under rule 1.100 of the California Rules of Court, as follows:

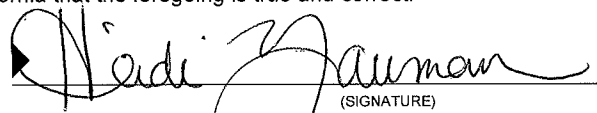
1. Type of proceeding: ☒ Criminal ☐ Civil ☐ Other:
2. Proceedings to be covered (for example, bail hearing, preliminary hearing, trial, sentencing hearing, family, probate, juvenile):
 Probation Hearing
3. Date or dates needed (specify):
 08/03/15 (Subpoena served Friday Evening, 06/29/15) - insufficient prep. time
4. Impairment necessitating accommodation (specify):
 Traumatic Brain Injury / Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
5. Type or types of accommodation requested (specify): **ADA Advocate present and other - Will need to consult Deputy Public Guardian: Susan Fowle and Doctor Karin Huffer**
6. Special requests or anticipated problems (specify): **See accompanied documentation - Seeking County of Santa Clara's compliance to Board Policy 3.8 and Ord. No. NS-300.809 § 1,3-23-10**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: August, 2, 2015

Heidi Yauman

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


(SIGNATURE)

RESPONSE

The accommodation request is **GRANTED** and the court will provide the

- ☐ requested accommodation, in whole
☐ requested accommodation, in part (specify below):

For the following duration:

- ☐ For the above matter or appearance
☐ From (dates): to
☐ Indefinite period

The accommodation is **DENIED** in whole or in part because it

- ☐ fails to satisfy the requirements of rule 1.100.
☐ creates an undue burden on the court.
☐ fundamentally alters the nature of the service, program, or activity.

For the following reason (attach additional pages, if necessary): [See Cal. Rules of Court, rule 1.100(g), for the review procedure]

- ☐ The court will provide the alternative accommodation as follows:

Date response delivered in person or sent to applicant:

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

(SIGNATURE)

☐ SIGNATURE FOLLOWS THE LAST PAGE OF THE RESPONSE.

Page 1 of 1

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 25, 2015 1:32 PM
To: Susan Fowle
Cc: Carlotta Royal; Alfredo Alanis; Cheryl Stevens; Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org; ari manoukian; klindsey@stanford.edu; Complaint, ADA (CRT); ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov; Burns, Dennis; Simitian, Joe; michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org
Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return email.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Thu, Feb 26, 2015 at 9:35 AM
Subject: Joe Simitian - Pattern and Practice / ADA
To: "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>
Cc: "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov,

Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Joe, These are serious color of law abuses by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department with excessive force resulting in injury. They have exhibited a pattern and practice of these abuses and abused the CLETS Law enforcement database to interfere with her right to advocacy.

Because of detective Carroll, Heidi has lost much of her ability to speak and her computer is necessary for her to communicate and stay connected to the public. She has expressed that it feels to her as if they are stepping on her trying to force her into a hole in the ground which represents the coma state she emerged from. She tries to speak and the words do not come out.

Heidi is featured in this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yvE19gAEAco>

and Detective Carroll used excessive force to interfere with Heidi's complaint to the US. Department of Urban Development,

We are planning to sue the county pursuant to USC Title 42 Section 1983 and put liens against the properties of those responsible., perhaps seize their homes if corrective action is not taken as board policy 3.8 guarantees that a procedure is in place to prevent this obsessive stalking and harassment. I have seen no evidence that this procedure exists or that it is being enforced

This has been happening for about 2 years and they will not stop.

Respectfully Sir,

Please help.

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 4:48 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, the Sheriff's department took Heidi's computer. If anything happens to me, please watch out for her. My PFN Number is DRJ927 and birthdate is June 14 1969. Please post on Facebook that I was arrested. (If it happens)

Ask people to protest

On Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Joy Birnie <joybirnie@gmail.com> wrote:
Hey Andy,

Thank you for the update.

Where are you now?

So, Heidi cannot hear at all right now?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 25, 2015, at 2:34 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Still waiting for confirmation about getting her to Kaiser. I am Heidi's Legal Advocate pursuant to the American's with Disabilities act and they cannot do this to her. They reported me to the District Attorney's office for trying to help her get her pain medication.

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 2:20 PM, Kate Lynn Lindsey <klindsey@stanford.edu> wrote:
Andy, I'm so sorry to hear all this news - this is awful! I will try to help you any way I can. Unfortunately, I'm not in Palo Alto until Monday. Can I help you find a place to stay tonight? Do you need a ride somewhere? I need some more information. Kate

On Feb 25, 2015, at 1:59 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, we may need your help today.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 1:31 PM

Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

To: Susan Fowle <susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>

Cc: CARLOTTA.ROYAL@ssa.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, ari manoukian <ari.manoukian@gmail.com>, "klindsey@stanford.edu" <klindsey@stanford.edu>, "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov, "Burns, Dennis" <dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org>, "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden |

-----+-----

Mr. Crittenden,

Thanks for the email. I hope it works out ok. Happy New Years to you and yours. Dennis

Dennis Burns | Police Chief

275 Forest Avenue | Palo Alto, CA 94301

D: 650-329-2103 | E: dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org

Please think of the environment before printing this email – Thank you!



From: Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, December 28, 2013 6:33 PM

To: Burns, Dennis

Cc: judgebullock1949@gmail.com; Jocelyn.Samuels@usdoj.gov; LaDoris Cordell; Aram James; info@calbar.ca.gov

Subject: PAPD Chief Burns. / PC 148

Hello Chief Burns,

Sheriff Detective David Carroll has told me that I could be arrested if I tried to assist Heidi with legal advocacy or getting her medical assistance. She was feeling sick last night and I facilitated getting her to Stanford E.R. a doctor ran tests and believes that Heidi may have cancer.

I did what I needed to do, and what the doctor learned may have saved her life. She has a follow up appointment January 2nd with a private doctor. If detective Carroll or any other S.O. deputy attempts to arrest me for getting her the medical attention she needed, this arrest would be

unlawful, and my understanding of PC 148 is that as it is ONLY UNLAWFUL to RESIST A LEGAL ARREST & I may therefore LEGALY RESIST an UNLAWFUL ARREST.

I am letting you know that if they try to arrest me for getting her medical attention I MAY NEED TO RESIST & I may have no choice but to solicit the assistance of the Palo Alto Police Department if a situation develops within PA city limits.

I believe that by doing these things, not only is detective Carroll following unlawful orders, but also that he is doing so under advice of County Counsel, Orry Korb in violation of CPRC: 3-210, U.S.C. TITLE 18 Sections 241, 242, Penal Code 368, WIC 15656, TITLE 42 SECTION 3631, A.D.A., and multiple sections of the Civil Code and California Government Code.

Though I believe these most.likely to be void threats intended to intimidate & silence us from speaking out about the acts of fraud committed against her in case: 1-12-CV226958, I still do not want to make any assumptions & our best defense, and as a precaution, I think it best that these things be documented which is why I am bringing this before your attention.

Thank You & Have a happy New Year.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden
408-401-0023

www.SantaClaraCountySheriff.com

Copied to senior staff at U.S. DOJ, PDO and State Bar.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 1:52 PM
Subject: Re: Detective David Carroll
To: dcoffey@pdo.sccgov.org
Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, "Shandler, Jane C" <Jane.C.Shandler@hud.gov>, "jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, "san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov" <san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov>, "judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov" <judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov>, "info@calbar.ca.gov" <info@calbar.ca.gov>, Phyllis.Cheng@dfeh.ca.gov, "criminal.division@usdoj.gov" <criminal.division@usdoj.gov>, david.carroll@sherriff.sccgov.org, "JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org" <JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org>, "MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org" <MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org>, jeff.rosen@da.sccgov.org, kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, frank.damiano@sheriff.sccgov.org,

sheriff@cupertino.org, Laurie.Smith@sheriff.sccgov.org, Susan Fowle
<susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens
<Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Orry Korb <orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>,
"smanoukian@scscourt.org" <smanoukian@scscourt.org>,
yruiz@scscourt.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org, "O'Donnell, Jim"
<jim.odonnell@abc.com>, "Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov"
<Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov>, cory.wolbach@sen.ca.gov

▼ Hide quoted text

Mr. Coffey,

I want it on the record that Detective David Carroll has told me that I was under criminal investigation by the Santa Clara County District Attorney's Office because I had emailed Mr.Korb requesting Orry Korb to reinstate Heidi Yauman's HUD Complaint (#345092), which was shut down by the Public Guardian for the purpose of preserving the fraudulent court record that was created in Department 19 (CASE: 1-12-CV=226958) - The false accusations of criminal activity stated as FACT in these fraudulent pleadings submitted by attorney Ryan Mayberry were nothing but made up lies with ZERO FACTUAL BASIS IN REALITY.

I cannot state as fact, that this led to the death of Mr. Robert Moss who was found dead at Markham Plaza Apartments in Early November of 2012, but I CAN STATE AS FACT that Markham Plaza had used this fraudulent false statements as "justification" to prevent me from assisting Mr. Moss who was disabled & Mr. Moss was found dead very shortly thereafter.

In the event that a pitchess motion is ever filed against Detecteve Carroll, I would like to offer my services as a witness in court.

Not only does it appear that Detective Carroll was following unlawful orders, but that the orders that are directed pursuant to department procedure are to be passed down through the chain of command through the rank to the file within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department

Additionally, It appears that by issuing these unlawful orders to the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department, Mr. Korb may be in violation of Rule 3-300 (California Rules of Professional Conduct) - In conjunction with violations of ADA,FHA, etc.

BTW:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ecLeuPNgFpY>

(I have no personal knowledge of the events described in the above testimony of Ms. Debra Grant, but it is clear that the Sheriff's Department does employ tactics such as are describes, and the sabotaging of Heidi Yauman's HUD complaint does indeed qualify as a PROTECTION RACKET, with EAH Housing and their attorney being a protected party & the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department acting as a band of thugs to enforce that protection that EAH Housing has been granted.

Regards,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 12:40 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden
<southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

> The kind gesture is appreciated Susan, and thus far, you have shown
> yourself to be very genuine and sincere. Among other things, this may
> be a conflict of interest since you are with the Public Guardian's
> office and represented by the County Counsel who orchestrated these
> attacks against us, and destroyed Heidi's Housing. It would be
> extremely helpful however, if either you or Mr. Dames could please
> obtain a hard copy of the court transcript to case: 1-12-CV226958, as
> we have credible reason to suspect that the court transcripts to this
> case have also been altered, as appears to be a common trend in civil
> court cases that have gone through department 19.
>
> I believe that any legal advise directed by the county counsel to the
> Public Guardian that conflicts with PAG fiduciary duty
> would be unlawful as an attorney may not advise in the violation of
> any law, as he has clearly done repeatedly, in effect, using the
> Sheriff's Department as if he was "yielding a sword" to attack us.
> This is remarkably similar to the events of 2006 with the San Jose
> Police Department (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y5-Khy4bpH4>) which
> caused Heidi permanent physical injuries to her vision. I am not a
> doctor or a lawyer, but does not common sense suggest that inflicting
> this kind of emotional trauma on her may injure her more because of
> her traumatic brain injury?
>
> She is frightened and terrified right now, though less disoriented
> than she was a few months ago. One element of Korbs tactics at
> employing the Sheriff's Department to harass and intimidate us is not

> only purposed to place us in a state of durress, (and with Heidi,
> Undue Influence as defined in Civil Code: 1575) it is also a form of
> witness intimidation & obstruction of justice & retaliation against
> whistle blowers for reporting crimes by County and State Court
> Officials.
>
> In all due respect to you, we cannot ignore the possibility that
> County Counsel may use Deputy Public Guardians to play: "Good Cop /
> Bad Cop" , which at this point, would be a tactic that he would
> probably employ as this has also been done in the past.
>
>
> Not only was Heidi deprived of her due process rights, her fair
> housing rights, her ADA rights, She was also degraded harassed,
> humiliated and stripped of her human dignity, In the cruel manner in
> which Heidi has been treated, Mr. Korb has exhibited characteristics
> of a cruel sadistic psychopath.
>
> You are welcome to call if you like. It is always a pleasure talking with you.
>
> Thank you for your kindness & concern for her well being & safety.
>
> Respectfully,
> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202
>
> On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 7:55 AM, Susan Fowle <Susan.Fowle@ssa.sccgov.org> wrote:
>> Hi Cary
>>
>> Does Heidi want me to attend her meeting with her? Please remember to have her pick up
extra personal needs fun this week.
>>
>> Susan
>>
>> Sent from my iPad
>>
>>> On Oct 19, 2013, at 2:46 AM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
wrote:
>>>
>>> Hello Susan. Heidi is scheduled to interview early next week with a representative from
U.S. Government about the events that happened to her & it is very difficult for her to have to re-
live this ordeal. She is also very frightened & having some panic attacks due to the recent threats
& intimidation tactics used against us by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department and this is
upsetting her abit and she is affraid that they may arrest her or retaliate against her if she
cooperates with an investigation. She was allready very shaken and tramatized which is why I
kept on pleading with Orry Korb to stop hurting her & it appears these inflictions are calculated,
delibeberate & intentionally purposed to break her down as much as possible, scramble her senses

and exploit her brain injury & emotional trauma - much like what Larry Kubo did when he had dismantled the protections I had established for Heidi in her "answer to unlawful detainer" - to stop the harrassment from Markham Plaza Property Management.

>>>

>>> So far, you have treated her very well & I am very grateful for this.

>>>

>>> I am asking you to please take steps to ensure that the Sheriff's department does not try to create any more difficulties for her, as her life has allready been difficult enough for her already and she is very shaken and fragile from this scary ordeal & lately she has began crying in her sleep & these "Shock" methods that they used against her are devastating to her & have set her back years of rehabilitation from her re-emerging from her coma.

>>>

>>> One of the most difficult things for her is trying to speak & it has upset her deeply. I have an obligation to protect her from this kind of treatment, which equates to violence & I am doing my very best to guide her to peace & safety without her being hurt any more & this path must be clear of obstructions, ambushes and detours! She deserves to be safe & needs to heal & I'm asking you to please make do whatever you can to ensure that Orry Korb, Detective Carroll or anyone else does not hurt her any more or try to further obstruct her recovery /rehabilitation, etc.

>>>

>>>

>>> Thanks You,

>>> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>> NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain
>> information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for
>> the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an
>> authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering,
>> distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to
>> others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have
>> received this message in error, please notify the sender by return
>> email.

>>

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Jun 5, 2013 at 9:58 AM

Subject: Inquiry - Re: Detective Carroll

To: kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org

Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, jguzman@pdo.sccgov.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org

Good Morning Lieutenant Tarabetz.

I believe that the phone call received yesterday from Detective David Carroll may be have been in violation of U.S.C. Title 42 Section 3631, the American's With Disabilities Act, and California Penal Code Section: 368(c)

California Penal Code 386(c) States that: Any person who, under circumstances or conditions other than those likely to produce great bodily harm or death, willfully causes or permits any elder or dependent adult, with knowledge that he or she is an elder or a dependent adult, to suffer, or inflicts thereon unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering, or having the care or custody of any elder or dependent adult, willfully causes or permits the person or health of the elder or dependent adult to be injured or willfully causes or permits the elder or dependent adult to be placed in a situation in which his or her person or health may be endangered, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

My understanding is, that this call was directed by County Counsel: Orry Korb, which may render Mr. Korb in violation of California Rules of Professional Conduct - Rule 3-210. (Advising the Violation of Law.)

A member shall not advise the violation of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal unless the member believes in good faith that such law, rule, or ruling is invalid. A member may take appropriate steps in good faith to test the validity of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal.

This correspondence is an inquiry - it is not a formal internal affairs complaint.

Respectfully,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Sun, Jul 7, 2013 at 9:07 PM

Subject: Arlene Peterson's continued abuse of Heidi Yauman

To: "McCabe, Lara" <lara.mccabe@bos.sccgov.org>

Cc: yruiz@scscourt.org, gabel <gabel@pdo.sccgov.org>,

JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org, MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org, Orry Korb

<orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>, BOARDOPERATIONS@cob.sccgov.org,

kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, ken.yeager@bos.sccgov.org,

dave.cortese@bos.sccgov.org, tcain@scscourt.org,

"jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, Dennis Brookins

<dbrookins@da.sccgov.org>

Hello Lara. Please let me know what is being done to resolve this crisis situation with Deputy Public Guardian, Arlene Peterson.

Months are dragging by and Heidi Yauman still needs her HUD complaint reinstated, her medicine, and her court records corrected. It is the responsibility of the County to take care of these things, & Heidi is unable to receive services from Arlene Peterson.

Not only is action NOT BEING TAKEN to stop Arlene from hurting Heidi Yauman, she is in essence being refused services because the decisions Arlene Peterson is making are hurting Heidi so bad. She needs her medicine and other care and NOBODY IS STEPPING UP TO STOP THIS ABUSE!!!!

HEIDI CANNOT RECEIVE CARE FROM SOMEONE WHO IS ABUSING HER!

AS LONG YOU ALLOW THIS ABUSE TO CONTINUE, YOU ARE REFUSING HEIDI YAUMAN THE CARE AND SERVICES YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE FOR HER!!!!

Cary-Andrew Crittenden

On Jun 4, 2013 1:42 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
On Jun 4, 2013 1:22 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
Hello Detective Carrol. Thank you for your phone call today at approximately 12:00 P.M. Would you please explain to me in writing what you said over the phone regarding me emails to Orry Korb requesting that he take corrective action for the actions of those under his supervision which is his obligation according to law. I do not understand how this can possibly be considered a violation of Penal Code: 653m. Not is it my first amendment right to petition the government for change, I am legally obligated by law to not allow Heidi Yauman to be deprived as it appears is happening. 653m does not apply to correspondences made in good faith, and my correspondences are. How is this NOT a violation of USC Title 18 sections 241 and 242. (possibly the American's with disabilities act also, since Heidi Yauman has designated me to act in her behalf on these matters.

Please explain in writing these things to me, and tell me who it was that advised you to call me today, and what you were told to say to me and why.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

**DECLARATION OF
ROBERT RIDGEWAY- IN
SUPPORT OF JUDGMENT
PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

15 I, ROBERT RIDGEWAY, declare:

17 1. I am the security camera technician employed by the plaintiff in the
18 above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

19 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
20 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

21 3. I am in charge of all on-site security camera operations for Markham
22 Plaza Apartments.

23 4. By way of the on-site security cameras located on the premises of
24 Markham Plaza Apartments, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN
25 coming and going from the unit belonging to HEIDI YAUMAN at all hours of the day
26 and night for well over 14 days since July 25, 2012. I have also witnessed ANDREW
27 CRITTENDEN staying overnight in HEIDI YAUMAN's unit for well over 14 nights since
28 July 25, 2012.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.
3

4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.
5

6 _____
7 ROBERT RIDGEWAY
8 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

WHISTLEBLOWER COMPLAINT (partial)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Fri, Aug 9, 2013 at 10:19 AM

Subject: Re: CLAUDIA ERIKSEN CCO - SANTA CLARA COUNTY

To: Claudia Ericksen <Claudia.Ericksen@cco.sccgov.org>

Cc: Jeff Smith <jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org>, gabel <gabel@pdo.sccgov.org>, JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org, MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org, criminal.division@usdoj.gov, info@calbar.ca.gov, fairhousing@usdoj.gov, webmaster@da.sccgov.org, LAURIE.SMITH@sheriff.sccgov.org

I just recieved a call back from the County Executives office and was told that the Whistleblower complaint has been assigned to the Santa Clara County Sheriff. I am requesting for someone to please tell me who the individual at the sheriff's dept. is in charge, the persons supervisor and the case number. If there is a report than I may need to suppliment this report. Will somebody please follow up with me regarding this.

Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

>I am following up in regards to the whistleblower complaint regarding the fraudulent eviction of Heidi Yauman from Markham Plaza Apartments and the HUD complaint which was shut down to preserve the fraudulent court record that was created.

>

>I spoke to Eugene (cob), at 408-299-5901 who told me that he was not allowed to tell me the name of the person in charge of the whistleblower program.

>

>Please tell me who the individual in charge of the whistleblower program, the person handing the complaint, what is being done to reinstate this HUD complaint and to correct the fraudulent court record that was created.

>

>I also want to request a management audit into the whistle blower program. The refusal of Eugene to tell me who the person is in charge indicates that there is a very serious problem.

>

>Thank You,

>

>Cary-Andrew Crittenden

>408-401-0023

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Fri, Aug 9, 2013 at 10:19 AM

Subject: Re: CLAUDIA ERIKSEN CCO - SANTA CLARA COUNTY

To: Claudia Ericksen <Claudia.Ericksen@cco.sccgov.org>

Cc: Jeff Smith <jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org>, gabel <gabel@pdo.sccgov.org>, JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org, MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org, criminal.division@usdoj.gov, info@calbar.ca.gov, fairhousing@usdoj.gov, webmaster@da.sccgov.org, LAURIE.SMITH@sherrif.sccgov.org

I just recieved a call back from the County Executives office and was told that the Whistleblower complaint has been assigned to the Santa Clara County Sheriff. I am requesting for someone to please tell me who the individual at the sheriff's dept. is in charge, the persons supervisor and the case number. If there is a report than I may need to suplliment this report. Will somebody please follow up with me regarding this.

Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

>I am following up in regards to the whistleblower complaint regarding the fraudulent eviction of Heidi Yauman from Markham Plaza Apartments and the HUD complaint which was shut down to preserve the fraudulent court record that was created.

>

>I spoke to Eugene (cob), at 408-299-5901 who told me that he was not allowed to tell me the name of the person in charge of the whistleblower program.

>

>Please tell me who the individual in charge of the whistleblower program, the person handing the complaint, what is being done to reinstate this HUD complaint and to correct the fraudulent court record that was created.

>

>I also want to request a management audit into the whistle blower program. The refusal of Eugene to tell me who the person is in charge indicates that there is a very serious problem.

>

>Thank You,

>

>Cary-Andrew Crittenden

>408-401-0023

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajit Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Geese Stone](#); [Council City](#); [Jay Rozarsky](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Baj](#); [Robertia Abiquaiti](#); [Chuck Jagoda](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Vera Ramakrishnan](#); [Alisa Mallari Jr.](#); [Lewis James](#); [wildpeninsula@comcast.net](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [cheryl.chavez@hcs.scgov.org](#); [Joe Smilian](#); [Carmack, Alison](#); [patricia@freepress@gmail.com](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [chrysewicz@newsobserver.com](#); [Mally](#); [Binkley, Andrew](#); [supervisor@hcs.scgov.org](#)
Subject: As promised I'm venting around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case. I wrote back about the same time Sajit Khan wrote his piece on the same topic...
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 11:21:52 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

8/20/21

Hi Sajit, (Sajit Khan candidate for Santa Clara County District Attorney 2022)

As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case back about the same time frame (June-July 2016) you wrote your article on the same topic. Unlike you I stand by my piece and believe it was appropriately respectful of both sexual assault victims, public safety, and restorative justice-drawing the correct balance between public safety and the need for applying a restorative justice (or as you so eloquently put it, a holistic model) between sexual assault victims, first time offenders, be they poor, people of color or members of the dominant caste.

I look forward to you criticizing my piece and even attacking it-if you find I have fallen short in appropriately balancing the needs of sexual assault victims and first time offenders.

Similarly, if you believe my support for former Judge Persky was misguided, and he deserves what he received-to be recalled for the sentence he imposed in the Turner case; don't hesitate to blast me with criticism.

To Jeff Rosen (the current Santa Clara County District Attorney) or anyone else receiving this email feel free to attack my views on this matter. It's all about the learning process. What say you?

Best regards,

Community activist,

Aram

Daily Journal

www.dailyjournal.com

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 2016

PERSPECTIVE

Don't judge Persky sentence in a vacuum

By Aram B. James

Former Stanford student and potential Olympic swimmer Brock Turner, a 19-year-old freshman at the time of this incident, was convicted in March of three felonies: assault with intent to commit rape of an intoxicated or unconscious person, sexual penetration of an intoxicated person, and sexual penetration of an unconscious person. The victim was a 22-year-old female college graduate, from another university, who attended the same alcohol-fueled Stanford fraternity party as Turner.

On June 2, Judge Aaron Persky of the Santa Clara County Superior Court — after reviewing and considering a very detailed probation report prepared by a senior female member of the Santa Clara County Probation Department, including statements from the victim and defendant, and numerous letters attesting to Turner's good character — sentenced Turner to six months in the county jail, with three years of formal probation. The sentence imposed by Persky — the same judge who presided over the trial — was entirely consistent with the probation officer's recommendation. Turner had no prior record.

The perceived leniency of Persky's sentence set off a near public lynching of both Turner and Persky. A media and social media lynching that were witnessed by the entire nation. Calls for Persky to resign or face a recall election over the case continue to this day.

Before retiring as a career public defender I handled hundreds, if not thousands, of felony probation violations. I can attest to the fact that young offenders, closely supervised on felony probation, frequently fail to make it through formal probation unscathed. The numerous potential pitfalls of formal probation are an important reason why the six-month initial county jail sentence cannot be viewed in a vacuum. To understand the severity of the punishment, one must understand the part probation plays in the overall sentencing scheme.

Defendants, who may have initially received what appears to be a light, or restorative-justice inspired sentence, for a serious crime, often end up serv-

ing some, if not all, of the maximum prison time they could have received at the time of the original sentencing. In Turner's case, this means if he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

Given the infamous cause celeb status that this case has achieved, Turner is now one of the most reviled defendants in American. He will undoubtedly be closely scrutinized on probation. Turner will be on a very short leash.

If he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

A defendant on probation is spared prison only so long as he agrees to severe limits on his freedom. The terms and conditions of probation define the quality and limits of a defendant's freedom. Even a minor violation — e.g., failure to report to your probation officer, even on one occasion, or a one-time violation of a no drug or alcohol condition — can result in the revocation of probation and imposition of a previously suspended prison sentence.

So what does three years of formal probation really mean in the context of the Brock Turner case? Based on the nature of Turner's convictions, the terms and conditions of his probation are multiple, complex, restrictive and appropriately oppressive.

As an example, while on probation, Turner was ordered by Persky to participate in and complete an approved sex offender program, of not less than one year, and up to the entire three-year term of his probation. His failure to complete this program, or for that matter any other program ordered by the court, would trigger a revocation and a potential prison sentence.

As part of the sex offender program, Turner will be required to submit to polygraph exams to monitor and ensure compliance with the program.

As a further public safety measure, Turner will be required to waive his psychotherapist-patient privilege, al-

lowing his therapist to speak directly to Turner's probation officer re his progress or lack thereof.

Turner must register annually as a sex offender for life, and each time he changes his residence. He must re-register within a few days of moving. Failure to register in a timely manner would be both a new crime, allowing for the potential of new charges and a separate prison sentence, and a violation of his current probation.

Turner must submit to drug and alcohol testing to ensure he is complying with the terms of his probation, that he not consume alcohol or drugs, or frequent places where alcohol is sold or consumed as a primary business.

He must waive his Fourth Amendment rights, to be free of illegal and warrantless searches, and thus submit to random searches and seizure of his person, vehicle and place of residence, at any time.

Upon an alleged violation of probation, Turner, would be returned to court to face a hearing. Unlike with a new offense, there is no right to a jury trial when charged with a probation violation. A judge sitting alone hears the matter.

To find a violation the judge need only determine that the evidence proves the violation by a preponderance of the evidence, not proof beyond a reasonable doubt, as required at a jury trial.

If the judge, after hearing evidence of the alleged violation, concludes that Turner has in fact violated his probation, the judge can then sentence him to the maximum sentence, he faced at the time of the original sentencing.

In my experience, judges assigned to hear probation violations are some of the most putative jurists on the bench. Need I say, that given the media attention and wave of vitriol directed at Turner, he will be the closest watched probationer in America.

Given the dizzying probationary maze faced by Turner, it is hard to quarrel with Persky's initial sentence.

As a society ruined by the scorch of over incarceration, it is critical that we have judges who have the discretion to encourage a rehabilitative model-first approach, while at the same time imposing severe conditions of probation that

maximize public safety and protect us from truly violent predators.

The sentence in the Turner case more than adequately balances both the public safety and the rehabilitative purposes of probation.

Many of the same progressive voices who have spoken out long and passionately against over incarceration, mass incarceration, the disproportionate sentences imposed on the poor and people of color, are now doing an about face in the Turner case.

They are shouting out that more of the same cruelty and barbarism should have been handed down in the Turner case. The same mentality that has brought us to our current failed state of mass incarceration.

Instead of blindly demanding that a white male elite be sentenced to prison for his first offense, the better logic is to demand the same measure of justice and mercy, for similarly situated defendants of color and the poor. We must look to rehabilitation and restorative justice first, and harsh and unforgiving prison sentences, only where absolutely necessary.

The vengeful model of sentencing has proven over and over again to lead to recidivism, overcrowded prisons, and little or no true comfort or safety, for the victims.

We should support Persky's rehabilitation-motivated sentence, as an extension of the progressive movement's call, for an end to our country's failed mass incarceration policies.

Aram James is a retired Santa Clara County deputy public defender and a cofounder of the Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project (ACJP), a grassroots legal advocacy organization located in San Jose.



ARAM JAMES

Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project

Reprinted with permission from the *Daily Journal*. ©2016 Daily Journal Corporation. All rights reserved. Reprinted by ReprintPros 949-702-5390.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Shikada, Ed](#); [Council, City](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Raj](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#)
Subject: Downtown streets team settles wage theft lawsuit for 170k
Date: Thursday, August 19, 2021 12:20:44 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: must read

<https://www.paloaltoonline.com/news/2021/08/19/downtown-streets-team-settles-wage-theft-lawsuit-for-170k>

Shared via the [Google app](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Bay Area City Ads](#)
To: [cwelshlaw@gmail.com](#); [supreme.court@jud.ca.gov](#); [sixth.district@jud.ca.gov](#); [gary.goodman@pdo.sccgov.org](#); [bill@sdap.org](#); [TZAYNER@SCSCOURT.ORG](#); [RUA@UGLYJUDGE.com](#); [CONTACT@SCCGOV.NEWS](#); [JCLEFSTAd@GMAIL.COM](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Cc: [Council, City](#)
Subject: Fw: BILL, ROBINSON
Date: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 8:24:29 AM
Attachments: [Robert Ridgeway pleading.pdf](#)
[fake-court-case \(3\).pdf](#)
[CODE-ENFORCEMENT-COMPLAINT.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Great!! So no response! SO Therefore, it's NOT A CRIME TO CROSS EXAMINE A WITNESS! It's a CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rokEi3aw1hE>

Then I am EXOINERATED ON CASE C14930 22
AND THE POLICE REPORTS - ALL OF THEM - WERE FALSIFIED!!

ITS NOT ONLY **FRAUD ON COURT ! but FRAID BY THE COURT AS WELL.**

BECAUSE: It was THE PRESIDING JUDGE OF SANTA CLARA COUNTY , THE HONORABLE JUDGE BRIAN WALSH WHO AUTHORISED THE FALSE REPORT , WE KNOW THIS BECAUSE IT WAS AUHORISEDIN WRITING BY CAPTAIN RICARO URENA, HEAD OF COURT SECURITY.

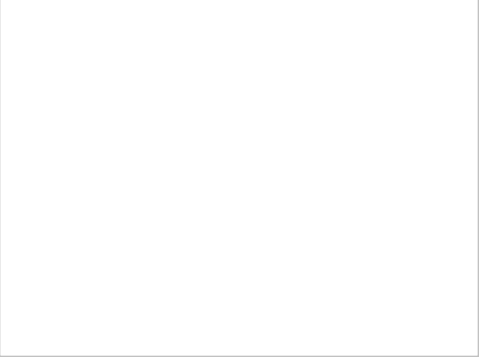
HE DID SO TO SKEW THE RESULTS OF CIVIL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION INTO THE PUBLIC GUARDIAN and millions of dollars in federal subsidies were fraudulently procured.

SO, MR. GOODMAN, I THOUGHT YOU GUYS WERE SUPPOSED TO INVESTIGATE? WHAT HAPPENED ?

Cary Andrew Crittenden

Feet to the Fire Radio: Cary-
Andrew Crittenden

Rev. Cary-Andrew Crittenden A devoted
American who has made it his cause to expose



unethical judges and government which prey on seniors and the mentally disabled. In the remarkable similarities between Cary-Andrew's case, and this similar case happening in Southern
www.youtube.com

From: Bay Area City Ads <bayareacityads@outlook.com>

Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 12:17 AM

To: BILL@sdap.org <BILL@sdap.org>; supreme.court@Jud.ca.gov <supreme.court@Jud.ca.gov>; sixth.district@Jud.ca.gov <sixth.district@Jud.ca.gov>; tzaynor@jud.ca.gov <tzaynor@jud.ca.gov>; MARKHAMPLAZATA@GMAIL.COM <MARKHAMPLAZATA@GMAIL.COM>; JEFF.SMITH@CEO.SCCGOV.ORG <JEFF.SMITH@CEO.SCCGOV.ORG>

Cc: cgj@scscourt.org <cgj@scscourt.org>; gary.goodman@pdo.sccgov.org <gary.goodman@pdo.sccgov.org>; cwelshlaw@Gmail.com <cwelshlaw@Gmail.com>; RUA@UGLYJUDGE.com <RUA@UGLYJUDGE.com>

Subject: BILL, ROBINSON

AS I HAVE ALREADY MADE CLEAR TO YOU, I DO NOT WAIVE MY RIGHT TO ORAL ARGUMENT, AND I DO GRANT YOU, OR "THE COURT" THE AUTHORITY TO WAIVE THAT THAT RIGHT IN MY BEHALF.

MY DECISION. NOT YOURS OR THE "COURT"'S IS FINAL.

6D decided to dismiss the case without proceeding to oral argument. I am EXONERATED!!!!!!

IF YOU DONT LIKE IT, YOU CAN KISS MY ASS!

CONTACT@SCCGOV.NEWS

Cary Crittenden

From: Bay Area City Ads <bayareacityads@outlook.com>

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 10:48 PM

To: CWELSHLAW@gmail.com <CWELSHLAW@gmail.com>

Cc: SUPREME.COURT@jud.ca.gov <SUPREME.COURT@jud.ca.gov>; SIXTH.district@jud.ca.gov <SIXTH.district@jud.ca.gov>; BILL@Sdap.org <BILL@Sdap.org>; gary.goodman@po.sccgov.org <gary.goodman@po.sccgov.org>; markhamplazata@gmail.com <markhamplazata@gmail.com>; molly.oneal@pdo.sccgov.org <molly.oneal@pdo.sccgov.org>; rua@uglyjudge.com <rua@uglyjudge.com>; JCLEFSTAd@GMAIL.COM <JCLEFSTAd@GMAIL.COM>

Subject: THERE WILL BE NO CHANGES

Unless someone can tell me specifically what law we will be breaking, we will have to do it over again.

WHAT LAW PROHIBITS US FROM CALLING UPON THE PUBLIC TO CROSS EXAMINE ROBERT RIDGEWAY FOR THIS FRAUDULENT STATEMENT HE MADE IN 112CV2258

I WAS FALSELY ARRESTED FOR DOING SO IN C1493022

this is what **THE PIECE OF SHIT:** GARY Goodman was supposed to do.

ROBERT RIDGEWAW STILL NEEDS TO PROVE IT

btw: "Andrew Crittenden" is NOT MY NAME!

ROBERT RIDGEWAY COMMITTED FRAUD

Cary Crittenden

From: [Heidi Yauman](#)
To: Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:
Date: Thursday, August 19, 2021 5:54:29 PM
Attachments: [ATT00001.png](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

dear carlotta royal do they add the \$35 to the other \$72,599,232.69 [PAGC Custody Internal Controls, FY2008-09, Controller-Treasurer Department, County of Santa Clara \(sccgov.org\)](#) and I hope you have a nice day from Heidi yauman

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 4:30 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: susan.davis@ssa.sccgov.org
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

dear susan Davis what does window dressing mean

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 4:27 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

dear carlotta royal I need the envelope the card came in with postage stamp and time to be sure better safe than sorry with the grand jury scandals and the extortion by robert rocco at Vagabond inn hotel that county council told him to do anya said she woul put 300 dollars on the lucky card but their was only 250 and their was 15 on the starbucks card so what makes up the iffence between the numbers and the other 35 dollars and where did it go

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 2:02 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

what about the envelope the card came in

Sent: Wednesday, Augerust 18, 2021 at 12:50 PM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

On my way now. Be there in 25.

Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW
WOOC Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator
Probate Ongoing

Sent from my iPhone, please excuse any typing errors.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 12:46:05 PM

To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>

Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

ok we are at starbucks now you said 300 there was 250 on the lucky card and 15 on starbucks will be between here and flafle fame pizza hut in the middle

Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 at 7:09 AM

From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>

To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

Cc: "Chris Welsh" <cwelshlaw@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

I don't control the mail. I was told it came yesterday afternoon.

I will bring you the card this afternoon.

Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW
WOOC Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator
Probate Ongoing

Sent from my iPhone, please excuse any typing errors.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 12:29:29 AM

To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>

Cc: Chris Welsh <cwelshlaw@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

IN YOUR OTHER EMAIL YOU SAID IT NEVER CAME YOU SAID you were waiting for the mail did the mail man come twice you said the mail came in the morning and it wasn't THERE THAT'S WHY YOU WAITED. bring the envelope with post mark to falafel flames next to pizza hut.

"Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:04 AM

From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>

To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

Subject: RE:

I'm waiting for the mail to come to see if your card will arrive. If it doesn't arrive, I'll bring you the gift cards, but it will be later than 10. Where will you be around 1pm? Maybe earlier (noon)?

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 7:58 PM

From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>

To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Your True Link card arrived this afternoon. I will be in Mountain View tomorrow afternoon. I can come by Sunnyvale after I'm done there to deliver it to you.

Can you give me a guess as to where I'd find you around 2 or 3pm?

"



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW | (WOOC)
Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator, County of
Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950 | [Email](#)

Business Hours: Monday-Friday 8:00am-4:30pm

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:44 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

pizza hut

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 11:24 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Can you meet now? I'm here.

Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW
WOOC Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator
Probate Ongoing

Sent from my iPhone, please excuse any typing errors.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 10:15:17 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: RE: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

the masked potatoes an sause mixe fruit salad

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 10:01 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Okay thank you so much. See you at 12:30.



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW | (WOOC)
Supervising Deputy Public Guardian
Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator,
County of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950 |
[Email](#)

Business Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00am-4:30pm

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:53 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Fw: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

460 n mathidda avenue next to pizza hut

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:46 AM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

460 mathila and 330-498 mauude are the same place

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:35 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: RE:

I'll get you a separate starbucks card. The mail comes at 10:30, so let's meet at 12:30 at the Starbucks in Sunnyvale Square. Do you happen to have the address?



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW |
(WOOC) Supervising Deputy Public
Guardian Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator,
County of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-
0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950
| [Email](#)

**Business Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00am-4:30pm**

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:25 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: RE:

dear Anya i can go to starbucks at te sunnyvale square
can i buy a starbucks card with my lucky card at the
flow of noon

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:04 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE:

I'm waiting for the mail to come to see if your
card will arrive. If it doesn't arrive, I'll bring
you the gift cards, but it will be later than 10.
Where will you be around 1pm? Maybe earlier
(noon)?



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW |
(WOOC) Supervising Deputy Public
Guardian Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator,
County of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-
0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950
| [Email](#)

**Business Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00am-4:30pm**

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments
may contain information that is confidential or
restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named
as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an
authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using,
delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing
the message or content to others and must delete the
message from your computer. If you have received this
message in error, please notify the sender by return

mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:02 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject:

dear anya you an bring the lucky card to the trinity church at 10 i found 50 cents in a payphone and most people cant fin d a payphone can you bring starbucks card too

From: [Heidi Yauman](#)
To: bill@sdap.org
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:
Date: Thursday, August 19, 2021 7:21:38 PM
Attachments: [Habeas Corpus Cary Andrew Crittenden Civil Grand Jury Public Guardian.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.png](#)
[MC 410 YAUMAN C1493022.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

dear Bill Robinson are these different Guns than the other guns at markham plaza did they get mixed together like the money
[Night Life - YouTube](#)

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 6:39 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: ky.le@ceo.sccgov.org
Cc: federalprograms@scchousingauthority.org
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

dear ky le they subtract t it from the other money or ad it [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](#) that they hid from the grand jury why does bob doci give 2 answers yto thre same question and the report sais no fiscal impact izz thst to with federal subsidies [CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](#)

how many days fit in a fiscal leap year and do they cost the same is fiscal year 360 days like degrees in a c ircle or 365 like regular years and do they over lap or under lapse for the following year

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 5:54 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

dear carlotta royal do they add the \$35 to the other \$72,599,232.69 [PAGC Custody Internal Controls, FY2008-09, Controller-Treasurer Department, County of Santa Clara \(sccgov.org\)](#) and I hope you have a nice day from Heidi yauman

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 4:30 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: susan.davis@ssa.sccgov.org
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

dear susan Davis what does window dressing mean

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 4:27 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG
Subject: Fw: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

dear carlotta royal I need the envelope the card came in with postage stamp and time to be sure better safe than sorry with the grand jury scandals and the extortion by robert rocco at Vagabond inn hotel that county council told him to do anya said she woul put 300 dollars on the lucky card but their was only 250 and their was 15 on the starbucks card so what makes up the iffence between the numbers and the other 35 dollars and where did it go

Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2021 at 2:02 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

what about the envelope the card came in

Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 at 12:50 PM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

On my way now. Be there in 25.

Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW
WOOC Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator
Probate Ongoing

Sent from my iPhone, please excuse any typing errors.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 12:46:05 PM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

ok we are at starbucks now you said 300 there was 250 on the lucky card
and 15 on starbucks will be between here and flafle fame piza hut in the
middle

Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 at 7:09 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Cc: "Chris Welsh" <cwelshlaw@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

I don't control the mail. I was told it came yesterday afternoon.

I will bring you the card this afternoon.

Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW
WOOC Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator
Probate Ongoing

Sent from my iPhone, please excuse any typing errors.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 12:29:29 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Cc: Chris Welsh <cwelshlaw@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

IN YOUR OTHER EMAIL YOU SAID IT NEVER CAME YOU SAID you were
waiting for the mail did the mail man come twice you said the mail
came in the morning and it wasnt THERE THATS WHY YOU WAITED.
bring the envelope with post mark to falafel flames next to pizza hut.

"Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:04 AM

From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya" <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE:

I'm waiting for the mail to come to see if your card will arrive. If it doesn't arrive, I'll bring you the gift cards, but it will be later than 10. Where will you be around 1pm? Maybe earlier (noon)?

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 7:58 PM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Your True Link card arrived this afternoon. I will be in Mountain View tomorrow afternoon. I can come by Sunnyvale after I'm done there to deliver it to you.

Can you give me a guess as to where I'd find you around 2 or 3pm?

"



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW | (WOOC)
Supervising Deputy Public Guardian
Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator, County
of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950 | [Email](#)

Business Hours: Monday-Friday 8:00am-4:30pm

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:44 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya <anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

pizza hut

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 11:24 AM
From: "Vines Rodríguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Can you meet now? I'm here.

Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW
WOOC Supervising Deputy Public Guardian Conservator
Probate Ongoing

Sent from my iPhone, please excuse any typing errors.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 10:15:17 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: RE: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

the masked potatoes an sause mixe fruit salad

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 10:01 AM
From: "Vines Rodríguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Okay thank you so much. See you at 12:30.



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW |
(WOOC) Supervising Deputy Public
Guardian Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator,
County of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-
0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950
| [Email](#)

Business Hours: Monday-Friday

8:00am-4:30pm

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:53 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Fw: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

460 n mathidda avenue next to pizza hut

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:46 AM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: Re: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

460 mathila and 330-498 mauude are the same place

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:35 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: RE:

I'll get you a separate starbucks card. The mail comes at 10:30, so let's meet at 12:30 at the Starbucks in Sunnyvale Square. Do you happen to have the address?



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW |
(WOOC) Supervising Deputy Public
Guardian Conservator

Office of the Public
Administrator/Guardian/Conservator,
County of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950
| [Email](#)

**Business Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00am-4:30pm**

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:25 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: RE:

dear Anya i can go to starbucks at te sunnyvale square can i buy a starbucks card with my lucky card at the flow of noon

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 at 9:04 AM
From: "Vines Rodriguez, Anya"
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman"
<heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE:

I'm waiting for the mail to come to see if your card will arrive. If it doesn't arrive, I'll bring you the gift cards, but it will be later than 10. Where will you be around 1pm? Maybe earlier (noon)?



Anya Vines Rodriguez, MSW |
(WOOC) Supervising Deputy Public
Guardian Conservator

Office of the Public

Administrator/Guardian/Conservator,
County of Santa Clara

P.O. Box 760 | San José, CA 95106-0760

O: 408-755-7602 | F: 408-755-7950
| [Email](#)

**Business Hours: Monday-Friday
8:00am-4:30pm**

Pronouns: she/her/hers

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return mail.

From: Heidi Yauman
<heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:02 AM
To: Vines Rodriguez, Anya
<anya.vinesrodriguez@ssa.sccgov.org>
Subject:

dear anya you an bring the lucky card to the trinity church at 10 i found 50 cents in a payphone and most people cant fin d a payphone can you bring starbucks card too

From: [Heidi Yauman](#)
To: robert.fenton@fema.gov
Cc: angelo.tom@hud.gov; markhamplazata@gmail.com
Subject: Fw: RE: law suit
Date: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:24:12 AM
Attachments: [AD-1022 CGJ Form.pdf](#)
[Eviction PDF \(2\).pdf](#)
[fake-court-case \(3\).pdf](#)
[Habeas Corpus Cary Andrew Crittenden Civil Grand Jury Public Guardian \(3\).pdf](#)
[MC 410 YAUMAN C1493022.pdf](#)
[Robert Ridgeway pleading.pdf](#)
[Whistleblower-Complaint.pdf](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

dear Robert Fenton count the money for project room key tom angelo called the inpxtor general
google the markham plaza attacks in san jose

Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 at 8:02 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: CGJ@scscourt.org
Cc: supreme.court@jud.ca.gov, tzayner@scscourt.org, stephanie.hinds@usdoj.gov, markhamplazata@gmail.com, angelo.tom@hud.gov, robert.fenton@fema.gov, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org, contactthelarryeldershow@gmail.com, robert.rocco@hhs.sccgov.org, "Hotline, OIG" <Hotline@hudoig.gov>
Subject: Fw: RE: law suit

dear Britney this report was sabotage by judge walsh and Jeff smith [CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](#) look at the mc410 they lied about the fiscal impact and stole money from hud [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](#) jufdge brian walsh sent sherifs to tyhreaten witnesses about the grand jury investigation and they lied about the fiscal impact to artificialy inflate county budget the palo alto police not not prtect me from sheriffs on the other grand jury investigation [Protecting Our Most Vulnerable Residents Final Report.pdf \(scscourt.org\)](#) then robert rocco stole money from fema when ky le got promoted to deputy county executive he hired robert rigeway after the audit when ky le lost million dollars in 2006 robert rocco committed extortion

i am afraid of gary goodman and he keeps trying to interfere with court csase

google markham plaza attacks

Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 at 1:48 PM

From: "Civil Grand Jury" <CGJ@scscourt.org>
To: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
Subject: RE: law sui

Good afternoon, Ms. Yauman:

Thank you for your email. Was there a citizen complaint form that was intended to be attached to this email (blank version attached), or was your intent to have this email submitted to the Civil Grand Jury as a complaint?

Best,

Britney Huelbig (pronouns she/her)
Deputy Manager – Civil Grand Jury, Administration
Temporary Judge Administrator
Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara
(408) 882-2721

From: Heidi Yauman [mailto:heidi.yauman@usa.com]
Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 7:12 PM
To: abjp1@gmail.com
Cc: jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org; Ted Zayner <TZayner@scscourt.org>; Civil Grand Jury <CGJ@scscourt.org>; robert.fenton@fema.gov; city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org
Subject: Fw: law suit

[EXTERNAL EMAIL] DO NOT CLICK links or attachments unless you recognize the sender.

dear aram James I need personal injury lawyer to sue jeff smith because he cheated on whistleblower complaint to cheat on grand jury with fake court case c1493022

[CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](#) the fiscal impact statement is wrong [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](#) lots of money millions stolen from hud with fake court case c143022

| **Sent:** Sunday, Aug

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 7:02 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: abjp1@gmail.com
Cc: city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, benjamin@drakelawgroup.com, robert.fenton@fema.gov, cwelshlaw@gmail.com, David.cena@scscourt.org, reese.madelyn@gmail.com, jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org, tzayner@scscourt.org, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org, markhamplazata@gmail.com
Subject: law suit

dear aram James I need personal injury lawyer to sue Palo alto police and I want you to testify about sunnyvale police Lt Rudy ramirez and the extortion at vagabon inn and the stolen money from federal government from Heidi yauman

| **Sent:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 6:27 PM
From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>
To: benjamin@drakelawgroup.com

Cc: robert.fenton@fema.gov, Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG, ky.le@ceo.sccgov.org, jclefstad@gmail.com, tzayner@scscourt.org, robert.rocco@hhs.sccgov.org, "caryandrewcrittendenicloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>

Subject: Fw:

dear Mr drake help me sue robert rocco for injuries from extortion at Vagabond inn ky le stole federal su money they lied about fiscal impact in the grand jury report and lots of people died they wont leave us alone from heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 5:54 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: smadden@penneylawyer.com, abjp1@gmail.com

Cc: Carlotta.royal@SSA.SCCGIV.ORG, cwelshlaw@gmail.com, robert.fenton@fema.gov, jeff.smith@ceo.sccgov.org, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org

Subject: No Subject

dear Seth madden I want to sue Santa Clara county for injuries and cheating on grand jury stealing federal subsidies from hud and fema they lied about fiscal impact it wasn't zero

and I hope you have a nice day from Heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 5:24 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: David.cena@scscourt.org

Cc: markhamplazata@gmail.com, rua@uglyjudge.com, city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, richard@alexanderlaw.com, abjp1@gmail.com, sixth.district@jud.ca.gov, supreme.court@jud.ca.gov, "caryandrewcrittendenicloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org, reese.madelyn@gmail.com

Subject: No Subject

dear Judge Cena i want to sue you for injuries and for cheating on the grand jury [CONSERVATORSHIP: A LONG AND WINDING ROAD \(scscourt.org\)](https://www.scscourt.org) the fiscal impact statement is wrong [Santa Clara County Public Guardian Violates Fair Housing Act under HUD Jurisdiction. - YouTube](https://www.santaclaracounty.org) lots of money millions stolen from hud with fake court case c143022 from Heidi yauman

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 at 4:38 PM

From: "Heidi Yauman" <heidi.yauman@usa.com>

To: cwelshlaw@gmail.com

Cc: abjp1@gmail.com, city.attorney@cityofpaloalto.org, richard@alexanderlaw.com, "caryandrewcrittendenicloud.com" <caryandrewcrittenden@icloud.com>, joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org

Subject: No Subject

dear chris walsh i want to sue the palo alto police department for injuries for not protecting me from sheriffs and cheating on the grand jury investigation [Protecting Our Most Vulnerable Residents Final Report.pdf \(scscourt.org\)](https://www.scscourt.org)

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [Angie, Palo Alto Renters Association](#); [Aram James](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Sandy Perry-HCA](#); [Ruben Abrica](#)
Subject: Fwd: Roberta, the September Northern News is here, and it's substantial.
Date: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 1:11:30 PM

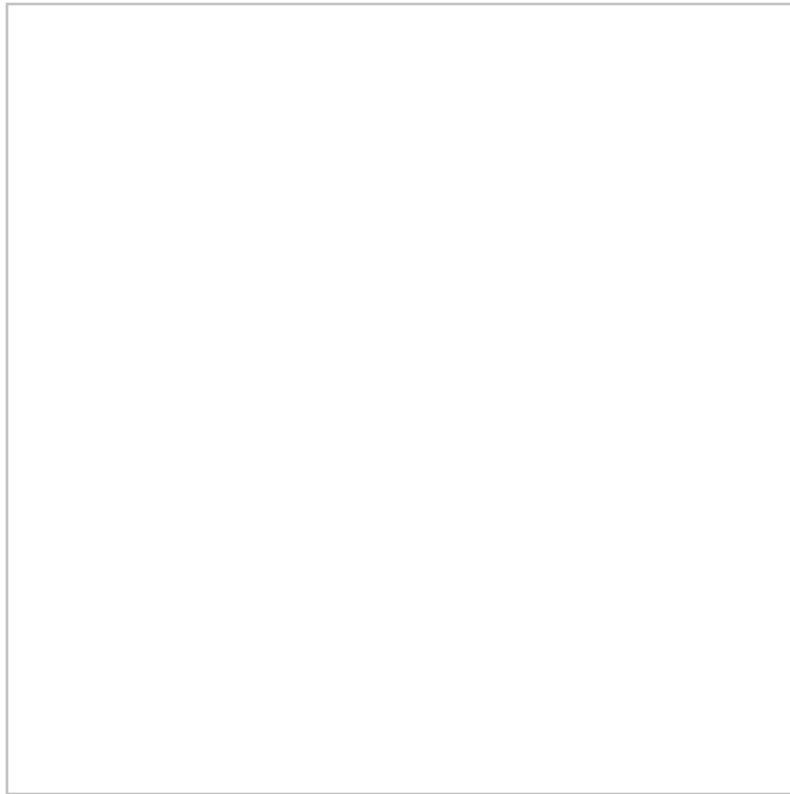
CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

---some interesting 'takes' on the housing crisis-r

From: **Naphtali H. Knox, FAICP** <knoxnaph@gmail.com>
Date: Tue, Aug 17, 2021 at 9:30 AM
Subject: Roberta, the September Northern News is here, and it's substantial.
To: <roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu>



September 2021



San Francisco skyline and Port of Oakland from Oakland, March 2021

Hello Roberta,

I'm pretty stoked about this issue. Northern News has come a long way since my first eight-pager as editor in September 2005. This issue weighs in at 15,000 words.

Many of you will recognize the smiling face in our local planner interview as the guru who helped you — and well over a thousand like you — study for the AICP exam. Other featured articles include a call to remember RLUIPA and three articles on what's being done to respond to the housing crisis.

Under Northern Section news, you can read about our local award winners, our diverse membership, our quest for Board members, and what Hazel Choi has assembled about our 19 colleagues who have moved onward and upward. Following Richard Davis's 17 digests in "Planning news roundup," you'll find the four photos of "**Where in the world.**"

You can [go directly to the September issue](#) or to a specific article using the links below.

Featured articles

Meet a local planner: Dr. Don Bradley. His distinguished career spans more than 60 years and has taken him around the world on planning projects. Interview by Catarina Kidd, AICP.

Municipalities pay millions to religious groups wrongly denied zoning approval. *By Noel W. Sterett.* For 20 years, RLUIPA has helped thousands of religious groups overcome zoning barriers, but it remains a relatively unknown and under-enforced federal civil rights law for religious facilities.

“Eliminating” single-family zoning? *By Tom Pace, Community Development Director, Sacramento.* Sacramento is not eliminating single-family housing; it is increasing housing opportunities in the city’s most desirable neighborhoods. But it is eliminating most, if not all, of the exclusive aspects of single-family zoning.

Why zoning for Middle Housing doesn’t make it so. *By David Driskell, with Ian Carlton, Tyler Bump, and Michelle Anderson.* SB9 and other initiatives propose changes to single-family zoning and promise more diverse housing and greater affordability. But economic analyses show little chance for on-the-ground change.

States buying hotels for short- and long-term housing for wildfire survivors. *By Julie Strupp, NextCity, July 27, 2021.* Oregon and California are renting and purchasing hotels to house the homeless — residents who have lost their homes to wildfire, and unhoused people.

Northern Section news, views, announcements

Locals win state and national APA Awards. Seven northern California planning programs and projects are recognized for their excellence.

Call for Nominations for Treasurer, APA California–Northern Section. The two-year term begins January 1, 2022. Submit names of qualifying APA members by September 30, 2021.

APA California Conference update. State Conference organizers are offering free registration for seasoned professionals who can assist at the Zoom sessions.

Northern Section congratulates our 24 successful May 2021 AICP Examinees. We welcome 18 new AICP members and six AICP Candidates. If

we missed your name, please let us know at news@norcalapa.org.

Snapshots of APA ethnicity and gender. Northern Section's membership is more female, Chinese, and Asian than the national APA membership, but is less Black and less White.

You are the Ace in the Hole; don't count on anyone else. By Steve Matarazzo. Rely on your personal, educational, and professional qualities to advance your career and fulfill your life.

Get on Board! Join the APA California Northern Section Board and go places with us!

New AICP Credit Maintenance reporting and requirements take effect in January. "Equity" and "Sustainability and Resilience" are being added as mandatory credits.

Who's where. Urban planners, teachers, and leaders are changing jobs. We profile 19 in this issue. Assembled by Haeseo (Hazel) Choi, associate editor.

Planning news roundup

Assembled by Richard Davis, associate editor

Note: If you find yourself blocked by a paywall, try adding [outline.com/](https://www.outline.com/) before the https. You may be able to read the article without subscribing. Here are the 17 articles in our current roundup. *Where in the world* follows the Roundup.

Major changes to minimum parking standards could be ahead in San Jose. By Bryanna Paz, KALW, August 11, 2021. City officials hope to reduce the number of single-occupant vehicle commuter trips.

Humboldt County, 'where climate and Covid migration converge.' By Sarah Holder, Bloomberg CityLab, August 9, 2021. With climate change, Covid, and a housing crunch, Humboldt County has become a refuge for people in high fire-risk areas.

California Supreme Court denies review in Berkeley Shellmound case. By Wendel Rosen LLP, August 2, 2021. Justices uphold Court of Appeal's view that projects qualifying under SB 35 are protected from local historic preservation controls.

Blue Ribbon Task Force approves transit action plan reform in the

Bay Area. By Curtis Driscoll, *San Mateo Daily Journal*, July 29, 2021. The plan calls for improving service, evaluating funding, and completing a business-case analysis of potential transit network management reforms by mid-2022.

Largest solar plant in Bay Area opposed by Livermore farmers and environmentalists. By Mark Chediak, *Bloomberg Green*, July 29, 2021. To meet its goal of a carbon-neutral grid by 2045, California will need to triple its annual solar and wind installations.

The solution to Mendocino's water shortage might involve a very old train. By Kurtis Alexander, *San Francisco Chronicle*, July 29, 2021. Even with an emergency fix like the Skunk train, there are questions about the long-term viability of Mendocino's water supply.

Building trades push for union workforce in affordable housing bills. By Manuela Tobias, *East Bay Times*, July 27, 2021. The State Building and Construction Trades council claims non-union construction workers "barely float above the poverty line."

Op-Ed: "It's hard to have faith in a state that can't even house its people." By Ned Resnikoff, *New York Times*, July 26, 2021. Homelessness is a humanitarian disaster and a threat to democracy. The cost to overcome it will be high, but the cost of inaction is far higher.

State takes initiative to promote 230-unit Marin housing project. By Richard Halstead, *Marin Independent Journal*, July 24, 2021. The project is one of 10 following an executive order to create an inventory of state-owned parcels suitable for expedited housing development.

'Present-day redlining': Black Bay Area homeowners say their properties are being undervalued. By Lauren Hepler, *San Francisco Chronicle*, July 23, 2021. The federal government has already vowed to recommend appraisal reforms.

Urban farm housing project moves forward in Santa Clara. By Stephanie Lam, *San Jose Spotlight*, July 22, 2021. The developer estimates that the project will account for roughly 10 percent of the city's low-income housing target.

Alameda may provide tiny cabins, motel rooms, for homeless residents. By Peter Hegarty, *East Bay Times*, July 21, 2021. Alameda is still

exploring how to implement new permanent housing for the area's unhoused people.

Bay Area refineries must dramatically cut pollution, Air District says in historic vote. *By Ted Goldberg, KQED, July 21, 2021.* Air district staff say the rule change will save lives and millions of dollars in health costs.

Visual report: How sea-level rise threatens the Bay Area's roads. *By John King, San Francisco Chronicle, July 16, 2021.* Sonoma County's Highway 37 provides a dramatic example of flooding vulnerabilities in the Bay Area's highway system.

This is how much single-family zoning is costing San Franciscans. *By Susie Neilson, San Francisco Chronicle, July 12, 2021.* A pair of University of Pennsylvania researchers quantified increased land costs due to "restrictive zoning" in SF and other US cities.

SF clashes with scooter company over permit violations: City wins. *By Carly Graf, San Francisco Examiner, July 7, 2021.* Scoot is out. Two scooter companies remain as options to cover transit service gaps left by the pandemic.

Wealth, class, and remote work reshape California's boomtowns. *By Sarah Parvini, Los Angeles Times, July 2, 2021.* Higher-earning migrants also are creating new jobs for working-class locals.

Where in the world (four photos)

Email us!

- Northern News is written for you, by you.
- Original articles by you and your colleagues.
- Your original high-resolution photographs.
- News about colleagues.
- Excerpts and links to news stories you may have missed.
- Letters, suggestions, and articles are always welcome. *Write an article. Tell us what you like about Northern News. Tell us what needs improvement.*
- Contact news@norcalapa.org.



American Planning Association, California - Northern | 1333 36th Street, Sacramento, CA 95816

[Unsubscribe roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu](mailto:roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu)

[Update Profile](#) | [Constant Contact Data Notice](#)

Sent by knoxnaph@gmail.com powered by



Try email marketing for free today!

THE LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD

4261 Norwalk Drive, #107

San Jose, California 95129

Tel: (408) 244-4200

Fax: (408) 244-4267

rothbardlaw@sbcglobal.net

FAX

☐ Urgent☒ Please Review☒ Please ReplyTo: Larry Kubo at County Counsel's OfficeFax: (408) 758-4292

From:

☐ Todd Rothbard, Esq.☐ Brenda Kramer☐ Alan Horwitz, Esq.☐ Alex Flores☐ Steve Naumchik Esq.☐ Lynn Vallez☒ Ryan Mayberry, Esq.☐ Angela Passanisi☐ Sarra McDonaldDate: 10/2/12 Pages: 20 (including cover sheet)Re: YannmanNotes: Application for judgment &
declarations for hearing tomorrow
morning.

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERRY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

9 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

10 Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

11 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
12 through V, inclusive

**APPLICATION FOR
JUDGMENT PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

13 Defendants

14 I, RYAN MAYBERRY, herewith apply to the above entitled Court for a
15 Judgment pursuant to the Stipulation and Order in this matter and, in support of said
16 application, declare:

17 1. I am one of the attorneys for the plaintiff in the above entitled action.

18 2. On July 25, 2012, the parties herein resolved this matter by entering into
19 a Stipulation. Said Stipulation was subsequently made the Order of the Court. A copy
20 of said Stipulation and Order is attached hereto and marked as "Exhibit A."

21 3. Pursuant to Paragraph #1 of said Stipulation and Order, defendants,
22 their guests, licensees, employees and any and all other persons on the premises
23 under defendants' control and/or with defendants' permission were required to strictly
24 comply with all terms of the lease agreement herein.

25 4. In violation of this provision, defendants HEIDI YAUMAN and ANDREW
26 CRITTENDEN have failed to comply with several sections of the lease agreement,
27 including but not limited to Section 5 of the Drug-Free Housing Addendum as well as
28

1 Sections 6, 15 and 21 of the rental agreement. Please see the attached declaration
2 filed with this application for more details regarding said violations.

3 5. Pursuant to Paragraph #3 of said Stipulation, plaintiff is entitled, as a
4 result of said failure, to judgment against both defendants HEIDI YAUMAN and
5 ANDREW CRITTENDEN for restitution of possession of the premises located at 2000
6 Monterey Road, Apartment #427, San Jose, California 95112 together with attorney's
7 fees in the sum of \$700.00 and court costs of \$385.00 (Court Filing Fee of \$240.00,
8 Service of Process Fee of \$75.00 and an Ex Parte Fee of \$60.00).

9 6. On September 27, 2012, I notified defendant HEIDI YAUMAN's counsel
10 Larry Kubo, via telephone at (408) 758-4200, of plaintiff's intent to seek judgment on
11 October 3, 2012 at 8:30am in Department #19 of the Santa Clara Judicial District of
12 the Santa Clara County Superior Court for defendants' failure to abide by the terms of
13 the Stipulation and Order. At that time, Mr. Kubo agreed to inform ANDREW
14 CRITTENDEN of this hearing at that time.

15 7. For the reasons set forth above, plaintiff is entitled to judgment herein
16 and I would respectfully request said judgment.

17
18 I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the foregoing is true and correct,
19 and that this application is executed on October 2, 2012, in San Jose, Santa Clara
20 County, California.

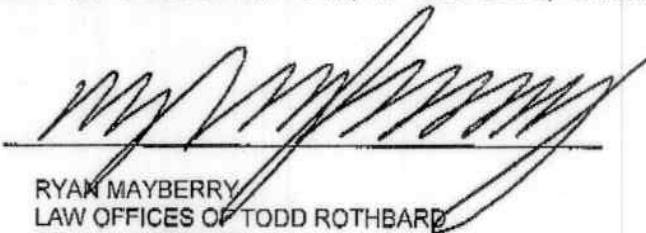
21
22 
23 RYAN MAYBERRY
24 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
25 Attorney for Plaintiff
26
27
28

EXHIBIT A

TODD ROTHBARD #67351
ALAN HORWITZ #176111
RYAN MAYBERRY #232622
STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD
4261 Norwalk Drive #107
San Jose, California 95129
Tel: (408) 244-4200
Fax: (408) 244-4267
Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT - *Santa Clara* JUDICIAL DISTRICT
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
COUNTY OF *Santa Clara*, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EAH Kousing Inc.

Plaintiff,

vs.

Heidi Yawman, Andrew Crittenden

, DOES I through V, inclusive

Defendant

NO. *1-12-CV226958*

STIPULATION; ORDER

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between the plaintiff and defendant (s) that:

1. Defendant *Heidi Yawman's* tenancy shall be reinstated on a probationary basis for the remainder of her tenancy subject to the following conditions:

a) Defendants agree to strictly abide by all lease conditions, covenants, restrictions, house rules, community policies and otherwise which may now be in force or be lawfully enacted in the future;

b) Section 1(a) applies to defendants, all guests, invitees, employees and any and all others persons on the premises under defendants' control and/or with defendants' permission.

2. If defendant~~s~~ perform in accordance with the requirements of this Stipulation, defendant(s) shall be reinstated as tenant(s) in good standing, ^{at the conclusion of} In this event, upon written demand to plaintiff's attorney by defendant(s), plaintiff shall file a dismissal of this action, with prejudice. Other than to the extent that the above payment(s) include the payment of plaintiff's attorney's fees and/or costs by defendant(s), each party shall in this event bear its own attorney's fees and costs herein.

3. If, for any reason, defendant~~s~~ fail to perform in accordance with any requirement of this Stipulation, ~~or if any check given by defendant(s) in payment of any amount due as set forth above is returned unpaid by the bank upon which drawn,~~ in any such event, plaintiff is entitled to immediate judgment for the full relief set forth in the prayer of the complaint, including restitution of possession of the subject premises, forfeiture of the lease, rent, damages, attorney's fees and costs less applicable credit(s) for any payment(s) made by defendant(s) prior to the date upon which such judgment is obtained. Plaintiff may obtain said judgment by ex parte application to this Court coupled with a declaration signed under penalty of perjury setting forth the facts of defendant~~s~~' failure to abide by the terms of the Stipulation. In the event plaintiff obtains said judgment, defendant(s) waive any rights defendant(s) might otherwise have to seek any form of stay of execution with respect to said judgment, either pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure sections 918, 1176, or otherwise, waive any rights defendant(s) might otherwise have to seek any form of relief from forfeiture, either pursuant to Civil Code section 3275, Code of Civil Procedure sections 1174, 1179, otherwise, and waive any right defendant(s) might otherwise have to seek any form of relief from default, either pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 473, 473.5 or otherwise. *Plaintiff agrees to give 48 hours notice by telephone to all parties prior to obtaining said judgment.*

4. Time is of the essence with respect to the provisions of this Stipulation. This provision shall be interpreted in its strictest sense, with any failure to perform any requirement set forth herein on or before the date upon which performance is due,

1 even if performance is late by only a single day, resulting in the relief upon default set
2 forth above without regard to the relative hardship to the parties.

3 ~~5. All payments are to be in the form of a cashier's check or money order, and~~
4 ~~it is defendant(s)' sole responsibility to make certain that each payment is actually~~
5 ~~received by plaintiff on or before its due date. If plaintiff accepts a personal or other~~
6 ~~non-certified check (which plaintiff is expressly not obligated to do) and said check is,~~
7 ~~for any reason whatsoever, returned unpaid by the bank upon which drawn, for~~
8 ~~purposes of this STIPULATION it shall be as if no payment whatsoever had been~~
9 ~~made and the provisions of Paragraph #3 above shall then apply.~~

10 6. Defendant *Heidi Korman* represents that she is the only adult occupant
11 residing in or entitled to possession of the subject premises. Any claim of right
12 possession to the subject premises made or filed by any other person after the
13 execution of this STIPULATION may be summarily denied and defendant further
14 agrees to reimburse plaintiff for any costs associated with defending said claim of right
15 to possession.

16 7. Each of the terms and conditions set forth above is a material part of the
17 consideration for the execution of this STIPULATION. Strict performance of each and
18 every term and condition set forth above is required. The failure to perform in strict
19 compliance with each and every condition set forth above shall be deemed a material
20 breach of this STIPULATION entitling plaintiff to the relief upon default set forth above.

21 8. This STIPULATION sets forth the entire agreement between the parties
22 with respect to the matters addressed herein. It shall not be altered nor modified
23 unless such alteration or modification is in writing and signed by all signatories hereto.

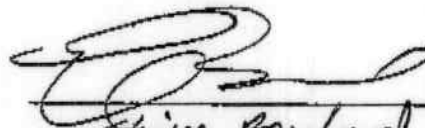
24
25
26 DATED: *7/25/12* 

27
28 RYAN MAYBERRY
LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
Attorney for Plaintiff


ES

DATED:

7/25/12



Elaine Bouchard
Representative of
Plaintiff

DATED:


Heidi Yauman
Defendant

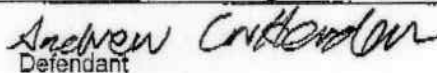
DATED:

7/25/12


Harry B. Kufner
Defendant

7/25/12 conf - Ann [unclear]

DATED:


Andrew Critchendon
Defendant

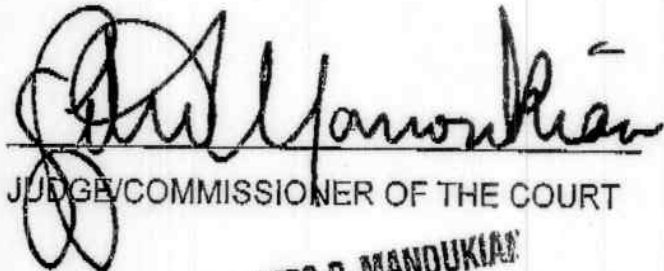
ORDER

The Court having read and reviewed the foregoing STIPULATION, and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the terms and conditions of the foregoing STIPULATION shall become the Order of the Court

DATED:

25 July 2012



JUDGE/COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT

OCRAATES P. MANOUKIAN

TODD ROTHBARD #67351
ALAN HORWITZ #176111
RYAN MAYBERY #232622
STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
4261 Norwalk Drive #107
San Jose, California 95129
Tel: (408) 244-4200
Fax: (408) 244-4267
Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

vs.

HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I.
through V, inclusive

Defendants

No. 1-12-CV226958

**DECLARATION OF ELAINE
BOUCHARD - IN SUPPORT
OF JUDGMENT PURSUANT
TO STIPULATION**

I, ELAINE BOUCHARD, declare:

1. I am a property manager for plaintiff in the above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

3. On July 25, 2012 the parties herein resolved this matter by entering into a Stipulation. Said Stipulation was subsequently made the Order of the Court.

4. Pursuant to Paragraph #1 of said Stipulation and Order, defendants, their guests, licensees, employees and any and all other persons on the premises under defendants' control and/or with defendants' permission were required to strictly comply with all terms of the lease agreement herein.

5. In violation of this provision, defendant ANDREW CRITTENDEN has failed to comply with several sections of the lease agreement, including but not limited

1 to Section 5 of the Drug-Free Housing Addendum which states Residents, any
2 member of Resident's household, or a guest or other person under the Resident's
3 control shall not engage in acts of violence or threats of violence on or near property
4 premises and Section 21 of the rental agreement which states that the tenant agrees,
5 upon threat of eviction, not to: (A) Permit guests or other household members to
6 engage in unlawful activities in the unit, in the common areas or on the project
7 grounds. These unlawful activities include but are not limited to the possession, use
8 and/or sale of illegal drugs and disturbances or acts of violence that damage or
9 destroy the dwelling unit or disturb or injure other tenants. In violation of Section 5 of
10 the Drug-Free Housing Addendum and Section 21 of the rental agreement, ANDREW
11 CRITTENDEN has made threats of violence towards me since the signing of the
12 Stipulation in the form of at least two letters and one email (copies of which are
13 attached to this declaration) as well as in the form of numerous phone calls and face-
14 to-face interactions. ANDREW CRITTENDEN uses the email address
15 southsfbayarea@gmail.com and this conduct occurred as recently as September 27,
16 2012. I believe these threats to be extremely serious and as a result of said threats, I
17 now genuinely fear for my personal safety whenever I am on or near the premises.

18 6. In further violation of the rental agreement, specifically Section 6 of the
19 rental agreement which states that the premises shall be used as a residence by the
20 undersigned Tenant with no more than 1 adult and 0 children, and for no other
21 purpose, without the prior written consent of the owner. Occupancy by guests staying
22 over 14 days will be considered a violation of this provision, unless Resident has
23 received written permission by the management. Section 15 of the rental agreement
24 prohibits any unauthorized occupancy, subletting or assignment. In violation of these
25 sections, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN coming and going
26 from the premises at all hours of the day and night for over 14 days since the signing
27 of the Stipulation on July 25, 2012. This fact is further confirmed by several on-site
28 security cameras present on the premises.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.

3
4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.

5
6 _____
7 ELAINE BOUCHARD

8 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Elaine,

we NEED to talk! I am trying to avoid us getting into a conflict that is very volatile and currently involves several state and federal agencies. (Judicial Council, FBI, Dept. of Social Services, etc.) Grand Jury, etc.) I have rock solid proof of very serious criminal activity by Dep. Public Guardian that could bring serious criminal charges & I have damaging evidence on state officials very close to the governor.

It was not a coincidence that Roberto Pizarro-Lopez was removed from Heidi's case & it was not a coincidence that the court hearing was postponed. You are very close to being in national headlines if you are not careful. I can defend myself easily against you but it will be messy. Let's talk instead.

Blame!

I can defend myself
very easily against you,
but it will be very messy.

Let's talk instead!
This is more comfortable
than your mess.

~~I can easily~~

From: Elaine Bouchard (Elaine.Bouchard@eahhousing.org)
To: ryan.mayberry@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Thu, September 27, 2012 3:05:34 PM
Cc:
Subject: FW: Preparation for Transition

Ryan here is another email, I think I'm in trouble

Elaine Bouchard
Property Manager

Markham Plaza I&II
Phone: (408) 278-7081
Fax: (408) 279-1379
Website: www.EAHHousing.org

Connect with us!

"A nonprofit housing corporation creating community by developing, managing and promoting quality affordable housing since 1968"

This message, including any attachments, is intended solely for the addressee(s) and is confidential. It may also contain information that is legally privileged. Any person other than an intended recipient, or other party expressly authorized by the sender, is prohibited from using, copying, distributing or otherwise disclosing the information contained herein. If you received this message in error, please immediately delete it and all copies, and promptly notify the sender.
Please, think about the environment before you print

"A non-profit housing corporation creating community by developing, managing and promoting quality affordable housing since 1968"

This message cluding any attachments, is intended solely for the addressee(s) and is confidential. It may also contain information that is legally privileged. Any person other than an intended recipient, or other party expressly authorized by the sender, is prohibited from using, copying, distributing or otherwise disclosing the information contained herein. If you received this message in error, please immediately delete it and all copies, and promptly notify the sender.

-----Original Message-----

From: southsfbayarea@gmail.com [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 10:42 AM
To: Elaine Bouchard
Subject: FW: Preparation for Transition

I tried over and over to warn you but you would not listen. I Tried to protect you Elaine, but you INSISTED on proceeding blind folded. Well, you just walked over the edge of a cliff, and at this point, your blind fold is probably off, but you know what?

It wont make a very effective parachute.

Still dont believe me? No sweat off my back. Check out youtube links.

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

**DECLARATION OF CARL
FOWLSTON - IN SUPPORT
OF JUDGMENT PURSUANT
TO STIPULATION**

15 I, CARL FOWLSTON, declare:

16 1. I am a resident of Markham Plaza Apartments.

17 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
18 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

19 3. On or about August 21, 2012, a guest of HEIDI YAUMAN's who goes by
20 the name "Daniel" physically assaulted in the lobby area of Markham Plaza when he
21 forcefully shoved me out of his way. He then threatened to "kill me" when we were
22 both in the elevator.

23 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
24 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.

25 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.

27
28 CARL FOWLSTON

WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF

MARKHAM PLAZA I & II
2000-2010 Monterey Rd
San Jose, CA 95112
408-278-7081 fax 408-279-1373

NOTICE OF VIOLATION

☐ LEASE AGREEMENT ☐ LICENSE AGREEMENT ☐ HOUSE RULES

Page # 1, Paragraph # 15, SEE ATTACHED

To: Heidi Yauman

(All adult residents in possession of unit)

2000-2010 Monterey Rd. San Jose CA 95112, Unit 427,
(Street Address)

The Agreement between the above name persons, and Markham Plaza,
Dated 3/30/08 is being **BREACH** as described below:


- ☐ Music or TV is too loud.
- ☐ Disturbing other residents.
- ☐ Excessive noise from your apartment.
- ☐ Parking Violation.
- ☐ Patio/Balcony in unacceptable condition.
- ☒ Unauthorized guests residing in your apartment.
- ☐ Police activity/disturbance involving your apartment.
- ☒ Other: Guest assaulting
resident

As the leaseholder of your apartment and lease agreement, you are responsible for the behavior of the household members, visitors and guests associated with your apartment.

PLEASE Take the necessary action to correct the foregoing problem **IMMEDIATELY** by:
You have an unauthorized guest staying in your apartment on a regular basis he (Andy) is entering the building without you being with him (per your lease) at all hours of the day and night and another one of your guest by the name of Daniel assaulted a resident by shoving them in the lobby area and threatening to kill him. As per your lease your guest are your responsibility, and are to follow all rules and regulations of the property. Please have your unauthorized guests leave. Daniel is no longer welcome here and he has been told by management that he is not allowed to be here. Please do not allow him to come over or sleep in your unit.

OCT. 2. 2012 3:25PM by J TODD ROTHBARD NO. 7777 P. 17
agreement to perform or otherwise comply with the
above-mentioned condition. You are hereby notified that repeated violations of your rental
agreement may be cause for MORE SERIOUS MANAGEMENT ACTION.

We thank you for your cooperation. If you have any question concerning this Notice of
Violation, please contact the office immediately.


(Name of Property & Manager)

8/21/12
Date

(Original to Resident's File)

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

14 **DECLARATION OF
ROBERT RIDGEWAY- IN
SUPPORT OF JUDGMENT
PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

15 I, ROBERT RIDGEWAY, declare:

16
17 1. I am the security camera technician employed by the plaintiff in the
18 above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

19 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
20 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

21 3. I am in charge of all on-site security camera operations for Markham
22 Plaza Apartments.

23 4. By way of the on-site security cameras located on the premises of
24 Markham Plaza Apartments, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN
25 coming and going from the unit belonging to HEIDI YAUMAN at all hours of the day
26 and night for well over 14 days since July 25, 2012. I have also witnessed ANDREW
27 CRITTENDEN staying overnight in HEIDI YAUMAN's unit for well over 14 nights since
28 July 25, 2012.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.
3

4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.
5

6 _____
7 ROBERT RIDGEWAY
8 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

TODD ROTHBARD #67351
ALAN HORWITZ #176111
RYAN MAYBERRY #232622
STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
LAW OFFICE OF TODD ROTHBARD
4261 Norwalk Drive #107
San Jose, California 95129
Tel: (408) 244-4200
Fax: (408) 244-4267
Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

vs.

HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
through V, inclusive

**JUDGMENT PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

Defendants

The Court having read and reviewed plaintiff's Application for Judgment Pursuant to Stipulation and Order and the accompanying declaration and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that plaintiff EAH HOUSING, INC., have and recover from defendants HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN restitution of possession of the premises located at address, California, together with attorney's fees of \$700.00, and costs of \$385.00, total \$1,085.00.

DATED:

JUDGE/COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT

1 TODD ROTHBARD #67351
2 ALAN HORWITZ #176111
3 RYAN MAYBERY #232622
4 STEVE NAUMCHIK #208985
5 LAW OFFICES OF TODD ROTHBARD
6 4261 Norwalk Drive #107
7 San Jose, California 95129
8 Tel: (408) 244-4200
9 Fax: (408) 244-4267
10 Attorneys for Plaintiff

7 SUPERIOR COURT – SANTA CLARA JUDICIAL DISTRICT
8 LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
9 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

10 EAH HOUSING, INC.,

Plaintiff,

No. 1-12-CV226958

11 vs.

12 HEIDI YAUMAN, ANDREW CRITTENDEN, DOES I
13 through V, inclusive

Defendants

14 **DECLARATION OF
ROBERT RIDGEWAY- IN
SUPPORT OF JUDGMENT
PURSUANT TO
STIPULATION**

15 I, ROBERT RIDGEWAY, declare:

16
17 1. I am the security camera technician employed by the plaintiff in the
18 above entitled action who is the owner of the subject premises.

19 2. I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth herein and if sworn as a
20 witness could and would testify competently to such facts.

21 3. I am in charge of all on-site security camera operations for Markham
22 Plaza Apartments.

23 4. By way of the on-site security cameras located on the premises of
24 Markham Plaza Apartments, I have personally witnessed ANDREW CRITTENDEN
25 coming and going from the unit belonging to HEIDI YAUMAN at all hours of the day
26 and night for well over 14 days since July 25, 2012. I have also witnessed ANDREW
27 CRITTENDEN staying overnight in HEIDI YAUMAN's unit for well over 14 nights since
28 July 25, 2012.

1 I declare, under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and, if
2 called as a witness could and would testify to such facts.
3

4 Executed on October 2, 2012, at San Jose, California.
5

6 _____
7 ROBERT RIDGEWAY
8 WITNESS FOR PLAINTIFF
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

From: McLeod, Mollie <Mollie.McLeod@sanjoseca.gov>
Date: Mon, Jun 4, 2012 at 3:27 PM
Subject: pidgeon feces at 2000 Monterey Road
To: southsfbayarea@gmail.com
Cc: "Peacock, Gregory" <Gregory.Peacock@sanjoseca.gov>

Hi Mr. Crittenden,

I opened case #201216540. Inspector Greg Peacock will be assigned to investigate. A similar complaint was received last year and the pidgeon feces was removed voluntarily by management after contact from the assigned Inspector.

For future reference, please call the main Code Enforcement number at 535-7770, then press 3 to speak to support staff. We want to be responsive to customers and contacting us directly is the best way to get the process started. You are also welcome to submit service requests by email using this form <https://secure.sanjoseca.gov/codeEnforcement/blightReport.htm>

Inspector Peacock will be contacting you to follow up. As I mentioned during our phone conversation, this type of case is categorized as routine. Emergency complaints, for example raw sewage, would be an emergency case with an immediate response. Priority complaints receive a response within 3 days. The standard for responding to routine complaints is 15 days.

Mollie McLeod, Code Enforcement Acting Division Manager #096E

Planning, Building and Code Enforcement

Code Enforcement Division

200 East Santa Clara Street

San Jose, CA 95113

1 IN PROPRIA PERSONA

2 SIXTH DISTRICT COURT OF APPEALSE

3 STATE OF CALIFORNIA

4 CARY ANDREW CRITTENDEN,

Case H045195

5 Petitioner,,

6 vs.

Trial court: C1642778:

7
8 SANTA CLARA COUNTY PROBATION
9 DEPARTMENT AND ,SUPERIOR COURT,
10 COUNTY OF SANTA CLARA

DECLARATION OF FACTS IN SUPPORT
OF PETITION FOR HABEAS CORPUS
RELIEF

11 RESPONDANT

12
13
14
15 IN PROPRIA PERSONA

16
17 Petitioner, Rev. Cary Andrew Crittenden is a well-established and nationally
18 recognized social activist, which includes political activism and tenant rights advocacy at
19 Markham Plaza Apartments, a HUD subsidized apartment complex located at 2000 / 2010
20 Monterey Road in San Jose, California. The concerns brought to my attention by Markham
21 Plaza residents included violence, harassment and hostile living environment by Markham Plaza
22 Property Management. Previously, Markham Plaza had a contract through San Jose Police
23 Departments secondary employment unit and hired San Jose Police officers to work off duty, in
24 San Jose Police uniform as security guards, which raised serious conflict of interest issues. Off
25 duty officers were often assisting in HUD violations, Fair Housing Act and section C-1503 of the
26
27
28

DECLARATION OF FACTS IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR HABEAS CORPUS RELIEF - 1

1 San Jose Police Duty Manuel which required that they only enforce laws - not the policies of
2 their employers.

3 In 2008, a complaint was filed by fellow Markham Plaza tenant rights activist, Dr.
4 Christopher Ehrentraut with several law enforcement agencies including the U.S. Department of
5 Housing and Urban Development, The U.S. Postal Service, The San Jose Police Department,
6 The Santa Clara County District Attorney's office and the California Attorney General's office.
7 I had been advocating for Markham Plaza resident Heidi Yauman, who I had a very close
8 relationship with. Heidi Yauman is disabled and was conserved through the Santa Clara County
9 Public Guardian in probate court case (1994-1-PR-133513 / 1990-1-PR-124467) The Public
10 Guardian also has history of facilitating illegal evictions and committing HUD violations, some
11 of which were exposed by ABC News I-Team (Dan Noyes & Jim O'Donnell) The ABC News
12 Story, Investigating the Public Guardian, is featured at the following youtube URL:
13
14

15 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y809jIIev5w>

16
17 There was an incident involving San Jose Police Sergeant Michael Leininger and
18 Heidi Yauman, where Heidi was in outside seating area outside her residence. Heidi Yauman
19 was not violating any laws or lease conditions but was approached by Sergeant Michael
20 Leininger and told to go to her apartment and not come out or she would be arrested. I went over
21 Heidi Yauman's lease with her and the Markham Plaza House Rules and pointed out a section
22 specifying that she, as a tenant was entitled to full enjoyment of all common areas of the
23 complex, including the outside seating area where she was sitting when approached by Sergeant
24 Michael Leininger. Heidi Yauman and I then returned to the outdoor seating area with copy of
25 the house rules and lease where we were approached again by Sergeant Leininger, who said to
26 Heidi Yauman "I thought I told you to go to your room!" I then attempted to show Sergeant
27
28

1 Leininger the lease and house rules. In response to my advocating for Heidi Yauman's fair
2 housing rights, a federally protected activity, Sergeant Leininger commanded me to leave the
3 property and not return or I would be arrested for trespassing. Sergeant Leininger and SEU
4 reserve officer: Robert My name was then unlawfully entered into San Jose Police Department's
5 STOP program database. Heidi Yauman and I were both maliciously targeted and harassed by
6 Sergeant Michael Leininger and reserve officer Robert Alan Ridgeway, who worked under
7 Leininger's supervision. Neighborhood residents approached me and complained that Leininger
8 and his officers were also illegally targeting low income residents, and illegally banning them
9 from "The Plant" shopping center, located across the street from Markham Plaza at the corner of
10 Monterey Road and Curtner Avenue. These included residents of Markham Plaza Apartments,
11 Markham Terrace Apartments, Peppertree Estates Mobile Home Park, and the Boccardo
12 Reception Center, a neighborhood homeless shelter. What Sergeant Micheal Leininger and his
13 officers were doing was very similar to the illegal practice of "red lining".
14
15
16

17 In 2008, Heidi Yauman submitted a complaint letter to Markham Plaza Property
18 Management, Theresa Coons detailing the harassment and by Sergeant Michael Leininger.
19 Chapter 4 of the HUD management agent handbook describes managements responsibility to be
20 responsive to resident concerns. More info can be found at:

21 <https://www.hud.gov/sites/documents/43815C4HSGH.PDF>
22

23 Sergeant Leininger approached me at my place of employment and told me that
24 because of Heidi Yauman's letter complaining about him, she was going to be evicted. Sergeant
25 Michael Leininger also stated that I had been living at Markham Plaza and that he had video of
26 me there. On the contrary, I had not been on the property for many months and had been residing
27 in Palo Alto since June, 2007.
28

1 This matter was brought to the attention of deputy Santa Clara County Public
2 Guardian Kanta Jindal, who at the time was Heidi Yauman's conservator. It was Jindal's
3 responsibility to advocate for Heidi Yauman and to stop what was obviously very illegal abuse
4 against her. Not only were Heidi Yauman's fair housing rights being violated, and she was being
5 denied the extra care needed because of her disability, but the abuse by property management
6 and sergeant Leininger also violated laws protecting dependent adults and seniors. Deputy Jindal
7 demanded that I stay away from Heidi Yauman and stop advocating for her. Shortly thereafter,
8 Heidi Yauman received a letter from supervising public guardian Dennis Silva alleging false
9 unsubstantiated allegations, including there being video showing I was residing at Markham
10 Plaza Apartments. The letter from Dennis Silver to Heidi Yauman told her she should expect an
11 eviction notice in the near future. Neither Kanta Jindal, or her supervisor, Dennis Silva did
12 sufficient research or follow up on the crisis at Markham Plaza Apartments and were not aware
13 of the widespread abuses taking place, the tenant organizing efforts underway by myself and Dr.
14 Christopher Ehrentaut, and the criminal complaint recently filed against Markham Plaza by Dr.
15 Christopher Ehrentaut. (approximately April, 2008)

16
17
18
19 In a state of panic, Heidi Yauman wrote up a letter about what was happening
20 regarding Markham Plaza and the public guardian. This letter, which contained a few errors,
21 detailed abuses going back to approximately 2003 with the public guardian including another
22 fraudulent eviction following a 25-month period in which Heidi Yauman was denied services by
23 the public guardian. This letter also referenced abuses by deputy public guardian Rhondi
24 Opheim and two San Jose Police officers : Gabriel Cuenca (Badge 3915) and Tom Tortorici
25 (Badge 2635) This incident, which occurred on January 26th, 2006 is documented here:
26
27
28

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y5-Khy4bpH4> (Both of these officers were under the supervision of San Jose Police Sergeant Michael Leininger (Badge 2245))

1 **Copies of Heidi Yauman’s letter was distributed to multiple social services**
2 **agencies, law enforcement agencies, left under windshield wipers of police cars, and**
3 **distributed to several court facilities in Santa Clara County. Heidi Yauman received a**
4 **follow up letter from Santa Clara County Superior Court Judge Mary Anne Grilli, and an**
5 **investigation was initiated by Santa Clara County District Attorney Elder Fraud**
6 **Investigator: Detective Dennis Brookins, who was under the supervision of deputy district**
7 **attorney Cheryl Bourlard (California State Bar ID #132044) We also met with San Jose**
8 **City Council Member: Sam Liccardo, who confirmed that he would pass along a copy of**
9 **Heidi Yauman’s letter to the Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors. Council Member**
10 **Sam Liccardo and I discussed the retaliatory incident involving Sergeant Michael**
11 **Leininger, and I sent a follow up letter to Council Member Sam Liccardo , who then**
12 **forwarded the concerns over to the San Jose Police Department’s Internal Affairs Unit.**

13 **Heidi Yauman and I both met with San Jose’s Independent Police Auditor**
14 **office (Suzanne Stauffer & Shivaun Nurr) and Heidi Yauman obtained pro bono legal**
15 **counsel from the Law Foundation of Silicon Valley (Melissa Antoinette Morris – California**
16 **State Bar ID# 233393)**

1 **Copies of documents were made available to Dr. Christopher Ehrentraut to**
2 **supplement the existing criminal complaint which included violations of the Unruh Civil**
3 **Rights Act. I called Supervising Public Guardian Dennis Silva to confront him on the letter**
4 **he sent to Heidi Yauman and challenged him to verify or prove a single allegation stated on**
5 **the letter. Dr. Christopher Ehrentraut also called Dennis Silva to brief him on the crisis at**
6 **Markham Plaza, and the widespread abuse that had been occurring and pleaded with Mr.**
7 **Silva to not participate in the attacks against Heidi Yauman and the other residents.**
8 **Dennis Silva called me back and conceded that he was unable to prove or verify any of the**
9 **allegations and stated that Heidi Yauman was not going to be evicted from Markham Plaza**
10 **Apartments.**

13 **That same day, Markham Plaza Property Manager: Theresa Coons was**
14 **terminated from her position. Deputy Public Guardian Kanta Jindal was also abruptly**
15 **removed as Heidi Yauman's case. Theresa Coons was replaced by Markham Plaza**
16 **Property Manager Katrina Poitras, and Deputy Public Guardian Kanta Jindal was**
17 **replaced by deputy public guardian Rebecca Pizano-Torres.**

1 During the same time period in 2008, San Jose Police Officer Robert Ridgeway
2 was arrested and convicted for domestic violence against his wife, Minette Valdes in Santa Clara
3 County Superior Court Case CC891592. Following his arrest, and the complaint by Dr.
4 Christopher Ehrentraut, Robert Ridgeway was no longer a San Jose Police officer. On October
5 22nd, 2008, Robert Ridgeway started a corporation called WifiSwat (Entity number: C3166900),
6 Robert Ridgeway resumed working through contracts with Markham Plaza Apartments, and
7 “The Plant” shopping center as a surveillance camera technician DBA: WifiSwat. Robert
8 Ridgeway’s supervisor, Sergeant Michael Leininger (badge no. 2245) retired from the San Jose
9 Police Department and started his own security company: Safety First Security LTD (PI 27360
10 PPO 16683) Michael Leininger also continued to working with Markham Plaza Apartments and
11 “The Plant” shopping center DBA “Safety First Security.” Through his private company, he
12 employed uniformed off-duty San Jose Police officers as security guards at both locations.
13
14
15

16
17 I continued to work with local and neighborhood residents and other community
18 leaders in addressing neighborhood safety and redevelopment concerns and police misconduct
19 related issues in the neighborhood and throughout the city. I also networked with activists and
20 organizations from around the country to bring about public awareness to abusive
21 conservatorships and to advocate for better laws protecting dependent adult / seniors and
22 disabled. I worked very closely with San Jose City Council Member Madison Nguyen who set
23 up an office at “The Plant” shopping center. Councilmember Nguyen and I to set up meetings
24 with the residents at Markham Plaza Apartments, who asked us to help start a Neighborhood
25 Watch Program. There were also discussions about starting a neighborhood association or
26 joining forces with the nearby Tully / Senter Neighborhood Association. When the hostile living
27
28

1 environment at Markham Plaza Apartments became too overwhelming for Heidi Yauman to
2 withstand, she would often hang out with Councilmember Madison Nguyen at her “Plant
3 Shopping Center” campaign office.
4

5
6 I also worked closely with many others including San Jose Independent Police
7 Auditor: Judge Ladoris Cordell (ret), San Jose Police Chief Christopher Moore, San Jose Police
8 Internal Affairs Commander: Lieutenant Richard Weger and Jose Salcido, a retired sheriff
9 department lieutenant and Public Safety advisor for Mayor Chuck Reed. In 2010, a police
10 misconduct news story regarding initiated by me made international news and was featured on
11 the television show: Good Morning America and in 2011, I received an invitation to meet with
12 U.S. President Barack Obama. I been a professional activist for many years and have been
13 invited as guest speaker at Stanford University and my video presentations have been used to
14 teach law school students.
15
16

17
18 In April 2012, The San Jose Police Department’s secondary employment unit was
19 subject of scathing audit by the San Jose City Auditor’s office under supervision of Sharon
20 Erickson. San Jose Police chief Christopher Moore acted upon my recommendations to better
21 supervise the Secondary Employment unit after my recommendations were echoed by auditor
22 Sharon Erickson. Changes were made to San Jose Police departments organizational structure
23 and the secondary employment unit was moved out of the bureau of administration and relocated
24 to the office of the chief of police. Michael Leininger’s security company (Safety First) lost it’s
25 contact with “The Plant” shopping center and San Jose Police Lieutenant Anthony Mata was
26 assigned to oversee SJPd officers working SEU paid jobs at “The Plant” shopping center. San
27
28

1 Jose Police Chief Christopher Moore requested that Lieutenant Anthony Mata and I work
2 together in resolving with the problems with the officers at “The Plant” shopping center.
3

4
5 Also, In April of 2012, Heidi Yauman was visited at her home by probate court
6 investigator Yara Ruiz to review matters relating to her conservatorship. I attended this meeting
7 as Heidi Yauman’s advocate and at the meeting, I learned from court investigator Yara Ruiz that
8 the public guardian had falsified documentation in Heidi Yauman’s probate court file which
9 falsely claimed that I was living at Markham Plaza in 2008 and that the public guardian had
10 intervened to stop the eviction. I followed up in writing with the Public Guardian, probate court
11 investigator Yara Ruiz and other government agencies, including the California Judicial Council
12 and U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development regarding this fraud and mentioned
13 that I would be assisting Heidi Yauman in preparing a declaration contesting the fraudulent
14 probate court records. Deputy Public Guardian Rebecca Pizano Torres began calling Heidi
15 Yauman and showing up at Markham Plaza Apartments trying to persuade Heidi Yauman not to
16 file a declaration contesting the false records and an emergency meeting was called by her
17 supervisor: Carlotta Royal. Heidi Yauman was then contacted by probate court investigator:
18 Yara Ruiz and told that deputy public defender George Abel was assigned to her case to assist
19 her with the declaration contesting the false probate court records. Deputy Public Guardian
20 Rebecca Pizano Torres told Heidi Yauman that I could not help her with her declaration because
21 she now had an attorney (George Abel) assigned to handle it for her. I followed up with the
22 public defender’s office in writing regarding these issues and included public defender Molly
23 O’Neal in the correspondences in hopes that she would hold those under her supervision
24
25
26
27
28

1 accountable. Deputy Public Defender George Abel did not assist Heidi Yauman with her
2 declaration contesting the fraudulent probate court records.
3

4
5 Additionally, in April of 2012, another public guardian conservatorship: the
6 conservatorship of Gisela Riordan – Probate court case 1-10-PR-166693 had been generating
7 attention from activists and organizations from across the country for the isolation and poor
8 living conditions at Villa Fontana retirement community in San Jose. These activists included
9 Linda Kincaid, Janet Phelan, Marti Oakley, Latifa Ring, and Ken Ditkowski and other attorneys
10 and organizations working to reform conservatorship laws, including active and retired law
11 enforcement officers. The probate court judge was Thomas Cain, but Judge Socrates Peter
12 Manoukian had presided over the eviction of Gisela Riordan’s son, Marcus Riordan from her
13 home in what many believed was to assist the public guardian in seizing her house and other
14 property - Case -10-CV-190522. Deputy Public Guardian Rebecca Pizano-Torres was very
15 involved in this issue as was probate court investigator: Yara Ruiz and others who were also
16 involved in the matter involving the fraudulent probate court records in Heidi Yauman’s probate
17 court file. Linda Kincaid and others had contacted me after hearing of problems Heidi Yauman
18 had with the public guardian leading up to the recent issue pertaining to the discovery fraudulent
19 probate court records, and roadblocks we had encountered in attempt to address these issues.
20
21 NBC News (Kevin Nios) and ABC News I-Team (Jim O’Donnell & Dan Noyes) had both began
22 investigating the public guardian and conducting interviews with conservatees, their advocates,
23 friends and family.
24
25
26
27
28

On May 7th, 2012 a homeless man was shot and killed at Curtner Avenue & Almaden Road, a short distance from Markham Plaza Apartments. Myself, Council members Madison Nguyen, Pierluigi Oliviero and other community leaders organized a neighborhood meeting on May 14th, 2012 which took place at “The Plant” shopping center across the street from Markham Plaza to address homeless related concerns. Though I worked closely with vice mayor / council member Madison Nguyen, I disagreed with her on her handling of the issue which I believed was being construed and framed as a homeless issue and being used to get federal funding from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to fund the San Jose Police Department. I believed officials were skewing data to obtain grant money and that once obtained, much of this money would be spent inappropriately. I suggested that instead of funding the San Jose Police Department, federal grant money should be directed to getting homeless people housed at Markham Plaza Apartments and helping to empower those who already lived there with better jobs and housing. Another idea was to provide a resume workshop for the Markham Plaza residents, perhaps by expanding an existing program provided by the nearby Cathedral of Faith Church. I had difficulty getting neighborhood residents to attend the meeting because the San Jose Police officers working at “The Plant” shopping center had issued illegal “Stop orders: preventing neighborhood residents from being at “The Plant” shopping center. I brought suggestions and concerns of residents with me. Some residents were concerned that Robert Ridgeway was distributing guns at Markham Plaza & thought a neighborhood gun buyback program would be a good idea. Residents thanked me for their advocacy and support, and some warned me that Michael Leininger may try to retaliate against me for the audit that had taken place and him losing his business contract with “The Plant” Shopping center and causing 8 of his officers to be fired. San Jose Police Lieutenant Anthony Ciaburro was present at the May

1 14th, 2012 meeting and had been supervisor to Sergeant Michael Leininger who was supervisor
2 to Robert Ridgeway, who was allegedly distributing guns. At the time, former SJPD officer
3 Robert Ridgeway was also in charge of maintaining security cameras at “The Plant” shopping
4 center where the meeting was held. Deputy Santa Clara County Public Guardian Rebecca
5 Pizano-Torres continued to cause problems for Heidi Yauman, who was experiencing an
6 increased level of harassment by Markham Plaza property manager Elaine Bouchard and other
7 EAH Housing staff. Despite written follow up attempts, Deputy public defender George Abel
8 was completely unresponsive and did not assist Heidi Yauman in her declaration contesting the
9 fraudulent probate court records regarding Markham Plaza. Meanwhile, the public guardian did
10 not intervene to stop the harassment against Heidi Yauman which placed me in the position
11 where I would have to intervene on Heidi Yauman’s behalf. Markham Plaza property manager
12 Elaine Bouchard would respond that she would work exclusively with the Public Guardian. We
13 were caught in loop because public guardian would repeatedly fail to intervene, breaching their
14 fiduciary duty. I would therefore repeatedly be forced to intervene to stop the perpetual abuse
15 and harassment and the “script was flipped” to make it appear as if I was harassing them.
16
17
18
19

20 On June 10th, 2012, Linda Kincaid and I interviewed on national radio show
21 (Truth Talk Radio, hosted by Marti Oakley) regarding the Public Guardian’s office and
22

23 On June 15th, 2012 Heidi Yauman was served with “Notice of termination of
24 tenancy” papers from the Law office of Todd Rothbard, which suspiciously accused her of
25 having a person named “Andrew Crittenden” residing with her without authorization from
26 management. “Andrew Crittenden” was named as co-defendant in Santa Clara County Superior
27 Court case 1-12-CV226958. This attracted the attention of organizations from across the country
28

1 who were monitoring the public guardian's office and the developments at Villa Fontana
2 retirement community. The name "Andrew Crittenden" appeared to be fictitious representation
3 of myself, with attempt to create an illusion of consistency with the fraudulent probate court
4 records created by the public guardian that deputy public defender: George Abel. In addition to
5 organizations and activists from across the country focusing on the public guardian, and local
6 efforts to obtain and allocate federal grant money from the U.S. Department of Housing and
7 Urban Development, other organizations that dealt with housing rights and advocacy also
8 became involved. These included the Affordable Housing Network and the National Alliance of
9 HUD Tenants, who I had been working with in attempt to establish a Markham Plaza Tenant
10 Association. I assisted Heidi Yauman in preparing an "answer to unlawful detainer" but there
11 was no answer to unlawful detainer prepared for "Andrew Crittenden" since that was not my
12 name and I was not living at Markham Plaza. Heidi Yauman's Answer to unlawful detainer to
13 case 1-12-CV226958 referenced to a code enforcement complaint filed on June 4th, 2012, which
14 should have afforded Heidi Yauman protections against eviction pursuant to the Fair
15 Employment and Housing Act. Deputy Public Guardian Rebecca Pizano-Torres was replaced by
16 Bruce Thurman for a very brief time period, then replaced by deputy public guardian: Arlene
17 Peterson (AKA: Arlene Claude)
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 After Heidi Yauman’s answer to unlawful detainer was filed with the court,
2 deputy Santa Clara County Counsel, Larry Kubo (State Bar ID 99873), acting as legal
3 counsel for the Public Guardian, supposedly acting in Heidi Yauman’s behalf. The Answer
4 to unlawful detainer filed by Larry Kubo, which was accepted by Judge Socrates Peter
5 Monoukian overrode the original answer to Unlawful detainer, created the illusion of
6 consistency with the fraudulent records deputy public defender George Abel was supposed
7 to help Heidi Yauman challenge 2 months earlier. It also made no mention of the June 4th,
8 2012 code enforcement complaint, effectively stripping Heidi Yauman of her retaliatory
9 eviction protections established in the Fair Employment and Housing Act. (FEHA). It is
10 important to emphasize that deputy county counsel Larry Kubo and Judge Socrates Peter
11 Manoukian were both intimately involved in the public guardian’s escalating crisis at Villa
12 Fontana retirement which was subject to attention from all over the country, publicity and
13 attention which would soon engulf Markham Plaza Apartments. Deputy County Counsel
14 Larry Kubo was under the supervision of Santa Clara County County Counsel Lori Pegg
15 (State Bar ID 129073), who, according to rule 3-110 (California Rules of professional
16 conduct), was ultimately responsible for the conduct of all attorneys under her supervision
17 and obligated by law to take corrective action in the event that any of them should fail to
18 act competently.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I appeared in court with Heidi Yauman on case 1-12-CV226958 in
2 department 19 (Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian) Deputy Public Guardian Arlene
3 Peterson arrived accompanied by county counsel Larry Kubo. Markham Plaza was
4 “represented” by attorney Ryan Mayberry, from the Law office of Todd Rothbard. Judge
5 Socrates Peter Manoukian made a statement that the case was originally assigned to Judge
6 Mary Greenwood, but that Judge Mary Greenwood recused herself for being personal
7 acquaintance with “Andrew Crittenden” Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian accepted
8 motion by deputy county counsel Larry Kubo to override the answer to unlawful detainer I
9 had helped Heidi Yauman with, replacing it with a different answer unlawful detainer
10 prepared for himself.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Deputy County Counsel Larry Kubo presented a “stipulation order”
2 prepared by attorney Ryan Mayberry to deputy public guardian Arlene Peterson and
3 myself. The language contained within the stipulation order was very confusing and
4 contradictory and was not easy to fully understand. It was even more so difficult for Heidi
5 Yauman, a traumatic brain injury survivor. This stipulation order contained language like
6 “tenant must follow all rules that are or maybe in affect at any or all times) with many
7 variables, (Is specific rule in effect or is it not) , etc. Deputy County Counsel Larry Kubo
8 conned me into signing it, assuring that it would likely help to de escalate the situation. I
9 was told me that it would be unenforceable on me because I was not a resident my true
10 name was not the same as named on the order. I reluctantly signed the stipulation order
11 after taking into consideration the following legal factors: Section 12 of the Markham Plaza
12 house rules clearly stated that HUD laws supersede all rules and lease conditions, another
13 section made clear that all new rules must be approved by HUD (Rendering matter outside
14 jurisdiction of Judge Manoukian’s court) also rules be equally enforced for all residents
15 and may not be enforced arbitrarily.

16
17
18
19 Heidi Yauman did not sign the stipulation order, but deputy public guardian
20 Arlene Peterson signed it on her behalf which I thought was a big mistake because the
21 confusing and contradictory language contained within the stipulation order appeared to
22 be in violation of California Welfare and institutions code §15656 prohibiting causing
23 confusion or mental anguish on an elder or dependent adult.
24
25
26
27
28

1 That day, while returning home to Markham Plaza Apartments, I
2 accompanied Heidi Yauman for her own safety. Immediately, upon entering the lobby to
3 her own apartment building, Heidi Yauman was in “technically” in violation of the
4 stipulation order because of a rule requiring all guests to “register” at the office. Markham
5 Plaza however, did not have a registration process available and when we asked at the
6 office, the staff had no forms or procedure to do with registration. Another thing that was
7 unclear was the difference between “guest”, and “visitor”, and adding further to the
8 confusion, the stipulation order defined me (or) “fictitious name: Andrew Crittenden” as
9 resident, making me neither: visitor or guest.
10

11 The stipulation order was used as a weapon by Markham Plaza Property
12 Management to harass, abuse and terrorize Heidi Yauman and the public guardian refused
13 to intervene to stop the harassment. As before, I was put in position where I had to
14 intervene and hit a wall when told by Markham Plaza Property Management that they deal
15 exclusively with the public guardian. We were caught in the same loop as before, but the
16 harassment and abuse had escalated dramatically, and despite constant pleadings to
17 supervisors of various county agencies, nobody would lift a finger to help. Activists and
18 organizations from across the country continued to monitor the Markham Plaza abuse
19 crisis and ABC News continued to gather information on their investigative series:
20 “Investigating the Public Guardian”
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 In early July, 2012, I assisted Heidi Yauman in filing 2 requests to property
2 management requesting clarification on the confusing language in the stipulation order.
3 This was proper way to go pursuant to the American's with Disabilities Act in regards to
4 Heidi Yauman's traumatic brain injury, and also Chapter 4 of the HUD Management
5 Agent Handbook. Markham Plaza Property Manager Elaine Bouchard ignored Heidi
6 Yauman's ADA request for clarification, laughed in Heidi's face and told Heidi Yauman
7 she loved to make her suffer.
8

I was also advocating for other residents, and caring for another disabled Markham Plaza resident: Robert Moss, in apartment 409. Robert Moss was in severe pain and could barely walk. He needed my assistance with basic house cleaning and errands to get groceries and other items, including getting his mail which included his medication. He was taking pain killers for condition with his feet, & I believe he also on antibiotics. One very hot day in July, 2012, Heidi Yauman was nowhere around. She was visiting with her mother who lives in Sunnyvale. I was attempting to deliver groceries to Robert Moss, and was confronted by Rudy, the Markham Plaza Property Manager at the front door and told that according to the stipulation order, I was not allowed to deliver the groceries to Robert Moss without Heidi being present. Robert Moss was of course unable to come downstairs to get his groceries and I was forced to sit outside in front of the building on hot day with perishable goods, including melting ice cream. Finally I gave in and walked into the building and took the elevator up to the 4th floor to deliver the groceries and Robert Moss told me he was dizzy and about to pass out because the window was closed and it was too hot for him. He was unable to walk to the window because of the condition on his feet and also because there was big pile of trash between him and the window. I could not help him with this issue because it was so difficult to get access to him. I brought this matter to the attention of public guardian Arlene Peterson who told me she was not Robert Moss's advocate and I would need to take the matter up with management, who told me that they deal exclusively with the public guardian.

1 **Markham Plaza and the public guardian both interfered with me from**
2 **helping Heidi Yauman clean her apartment and remove excess clutter. (they flipped the**
3 **script and accused me of trying to move my belongings in – this had been going on for**
4 **years) In the end, Heidi Yauman was charged for cleaning fees authorized by the public**
5 **guardian who had control of her finances.**

7 **I was working at a nearby apartment complex / storage facility at 1650**
8 **Pomona Avenue, helping the elderly property owner with a federal lawsuit involving**
9 **reverse foreclosure and bankruptcy. Markham Plaza Property Management would**
10 **continue to create problems for Heidi Yauman. And I would have to repeatedly leave work**
11 **to respond to the crisis and try to de-escalate the conflict. Several times I was assaulted**
12 **trying to render aid to Heidi Yauman and Robert Moss. I was reluctant to defend myself**
13 **for fear that I would be portrayed as the aggressor. This was documented to make it**
14 **appear like I was coming to cause problems. Whenever possible, I would check in with**
15 **Heidi in the evening after staff would leave to avoid conflict of having to interact with**
16 **them. I was unable to perform my duties at work and the property owner lost his**
17 **property, residential tenants had to move out and storage clients lost their personal**
18 **belongings. On one occasion when I was unable to respond quickly to Heidi Yauman's**
19 **cries for help, she tried to climb out her forth floor window and down the scaffolding**
20 **equipment set up for painting the building. People outside and at nearby businesses ran up**
21 **and urged Heidi Yauman to climb back in her window. They were confronted by**
22 **Markham Plaza staff and told to mind their own business and that their was court order in**
23 **effect.**

1 **On August 10th, 2012, Judge Socrates Manoukian’s son Matt Manoukian**
2 **who was marine was killed in combat in Afghanistan.**
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I wrote to Markham Plaza Property management pleading with them to not
2 proceed with the attacks. I and requested a meeting to discuss ways to resolve the issues
3 and my concerns about their collusion with the public guardian and being afraid that
4 someone getting hurt. I wanted them to know about investigations going on and that the
5 public guardian was being watched from all over the country for Villa Fontana, etc & that
6 the same individuals in the middle of the spotlight were the ones they were in collusion
7 with, and that Markham Plaza, like Villa Fontana was also being watched from all over the
8 country, and I figured it would be in their best interest and the interest of everyone
9 involved that they stay out of the spotlight and avoid the negative publicity. I thought it
10 made perfect sense to sit down with them and discuss ways to coexist in peace and to
11 collaborate on something some thing constructive, like directing some of the HUD funding
12 discussed at May 2012 meeting in a way to benefit the residents, perhaps being channeled
13 through non profits and churches such as Catherdral of Faith, Sacred Heart, Catholic
14 Charities etc. The federal grant money was already available and all that needed to be
15 done was designate proper use for it. It seamed so much more practical to direct energy in
16 a constructive manner rather than destructive and to help people instead of hurting them.
17 This was offer I thought they could not refuse especially since it would benefit EAH
18 Housing as an organization to which they would also gain positive publicity instead of
19 negative publicity. I included email with link to video exposing the isolation of Gisela
20 Riordan at Villa Fontana which sparked the ABC News story. I wanted to put things in
21 proper perspective by showing Markham Plaza that their isolation of Robert Moss and
22 Heidi Yauman was very similar to the isolation of Gisela Riordan. Attorney Ryan
23 Mayberry altered these documents and submitted them as exhibits to the court (Judge
24
25
26
27
28

1 Socrates Peter Manoukian) , these were accompanied by fraudulent, unsigned declarations
2 from individuals including Robert Ridgeway, who alleged that he had video evidence and
3 was able to testify that I was living at Markham Plaza and stayed overnight several nights.
4 This was untrue. Since the original papers were served in June of 2012, I had only spent
5 one night at Markham Plaza, which was the night before in order to ensure that myself and
6 Heidi Yauman were able to get to court on time. On the bottom of one of the exhibits,
7 there are the words: “See Youtube video: and the link to the video of Villa Fontana is
8 showing, proving that the document was altered and demonstrating my intent in informing
9 them of the isolation of Gisela Riordan.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 When I tried to cross examine attorney Ryan Mayberry about the fraud
2 concerning the altered documents, and how he knew they were from me (since my name
3 was on the bottom was also cut off below the youtube link), Judge Socrates Peter
4 Manoukian interrupted and diverted the conversation. Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian
5 began interrogating me in court about Villa Fontana and my knowledge and involvement
6 in FBI investigations into to the court system. I stated on the record that the documents
7 had been altered, Judge Manoukian evicted Heidi Yauman on the alleged basis that the
8 organizations and groups from around the county, members of the news media and those
9 present at the May 14th meeting were conspiring together to attack Markham Plaza
10 Apartments, a vast nationwide conspiracy supposedly being orchestrated by “Andrew
11 Crittenden” and funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. I
12 was denied my right to be heard in court and all the witnesses immediately rushed out of
13 the court room. None of them signed their declarations or testified and I was not allowed to
14 cross examine any of them. The only people who spoke were myself, and attorneys Larry
15 Kubo and Ryan Mayberry, The proceedings were being monitored from all over the
16 country and Markham Plaza Apartments plunged themselves headfirst into the spotlight.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 The eviction proceedings occurred on October 3rd, 2012, only 53 days after
2 the August 10th death of Judge Manoukian's son Matt Manoukian, who died fighting
3 alleged "terrorists" When googling Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian, a lot of information
4 comes up, but the two main incidents that stand out the most are the death of Judge
5 Manoukian's son Matt Manoukian, and the fraudulent eviction of Heidi Yauman. It
6 appears highly suspicious appears more than coincidental that that these major two events
7 occurred only 53 days apart. One has to wonder if in addition to the fraud and perjury,
8 there may be sanity issues at with Judge Manoukian and the vast number of people and
9 organizations accused of conspiring to attack Markham Plaza Apartments without motive.
10 The Cathedral of Faith church alone has an estimated 12,000 congregation members.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 That same evening of October 3rd, 2012, Jim O'Donnell met with victims and
2 their families and advocates at a Denny's restaurant, a few blocks away from Markham
3 Plaza Apartments. National advocate Linda Kincaid, from the National Association
4 Against Guardian abuse was present at the meeting and she announced she had pulled
5 records from the court website regarding case 1-12-CV-226958. These records indicated
6 that "Andrew Crittenden" had been evicted twice from Markham Plaza Apartments. First
7 by default for failing to file answer to unlawful detainer, When deputy public guardian
8 Arlene Peterson's name was mentioned, Anthony Alaimo: mentioned that he two had dealt
9 with Arlene Peterson and that she had shown up at his mothers home with forged eviction
10 papers in what also involved corresponding court cases between department 19 (Judge
11 Socrates Peter Manoukian /- 2008-1-CH-002010) and department 3 (Judge Thomas Cain /
12 1-10-PR-166693) After many people came forward bringing attention to the fraud and
13 abuse, online records referencing docket no. 1-12-CV226958 vanished and no longer be
14 found, other court cases in same court department during same time period were still
15 searchable and accessible.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 After Heidi Yauman's eviction, she was moved by the public guardian to
2 Gainsville Road in San Jose and I had trouble accessing Robert Moss because of the
3 harassment and being assaulted trying to enter Markham Plaza, and my cell phone had
4 fallen from a ceiling wall outlet and had broken. I too was feeling broken and truly
5 exhausted from this terrifying horrific ordeal. I followed up with Mr. (Duncan) Lee Pullen,
6 director of Aging and Adult services on welfare check for Robert Moss and the money
7 embezzled from Heidi Yauman by attorney Ryan Mayberry. Ryan Mayberry and Lee
8 Pullen were neighbors, living a few short blocks from each other in San Rafael, where EAH
9 Housing was headquartered. Lee Pullen authorized the public guardian to pay his neighbor
10 Ryan Mayberry to commit fraud against Heidi Yauman (called attorney fees) payed for
11 with Heidi Yauman's with Heidi Yauman's finances which the public guardian controlled.
12 Lee Pullen was irresponsive to my requests for welfare check on Robert Moss and in early
13 November of 2012, I learned that Robert Moss was discovered dead after Judge
14 Manookian facilitated fraud (fabricated threats) and fake court declarations which
15 Markham Plaza then used to deny Robert Moss accommodations pursuant to the
16 American's with disabilities act. by isolating him like what had happened to Gisela
17 Riordan.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 In approximately, December 2012, Deputy Public Guardian Arlene Peterson
2 terminated Heidi Yauman's tenancy on Gainsville Road in San Jose and threw her out on
3 the street in the middle of winter. I then allowed Heidi to stay with me at 2700 Ash Street in
4 Palo Alto where I had been illegally subletting since 2007. Since I did not have permission
5 to allow Heidi Yauman to live with me, I also lost my housing on January 26th, 2013. Heidi
6 Yauman and I moved across the street to 5 abandoned houses on Page Mill Road. Deputy
7 Public Guardian also announced plans to terminate Heidi Yauman's conservatorship –
8 closing any doors for opportunity to contest fraudulent documents which public defender
9 George Abel was supposed to assist her with, tossing the ball to Robert Ridgeway who filed
10 fake declaration to creating illusion of consistency with fake probate court records
11 traceable to the earlier eviction attempt scandal from 2008 involving Markham Plaza
12 Apartments, the Public Guardian and San Jose Police Department's Secondary
13 Employment Unit.
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I filed a complaint on behalf of Heidi Yauman with the U.S. Department of
2 Housing and Urban Development (HUD Inquiry 345092) which was picked up by Jane C.
3 Shandler at the San Francisco HUD office. Heidi Yauman authorized to act on her behalf
4 pursuant to the American's with disabilities act. After short while, the investigation
5 mysteriously grinded to a halt and HUD stopped responding. I emailed the San Francisco
6 Police Department and told them that Heidi Yauman and I might need a Civil Standby at
7 the San Francisco HUD office because HUD was refusing Heidi Yauman's complaint. I
8 copied the email to the HUD Inspector General's office in Washington D.C. and a short
9 time later, the HUD complaint was reinstated but no explanation was given as to why it had
10 stopped. Soon after that, I was notified that the Public Guardian had intervened and had
11 used their power of attorney to shut down Heidi Yauman's HUD complaint. I followed up
12 meticulously via email with several county officials from across the board to reinstate the
13 HUD complaint and included deputy public defender George Able, who was assigned to
14 represent Heidi Yauman. I copied Public Defender Martha "Molly" O'Neal who, pursuant
15 to rule 3-110 of the California Rules of Professional is ultimately responsible for taking
16 corrective action for the incompetence of all attorneys under her supervision. Martha
17 "Molly" O'Neal did nothing to assist with reinstatement of the HUD complaint, nor did she
18 assist with the declaration to contest the fake probate court files, instead, she held the door
19 open for the false declaration by Robert Ridgeway bringing about the illusion of
20 consistency in the fake court records.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I also filed a whistleblower complaint against deputy county counsel Larry
2 Kubo regarding him over riding the original “answer to unlawful detainer” and stripping
3 out her protections in the Fair Employment and Housing act, basically setting up Heidi
4 Yauman to lose her eviction case (1-12-CV226958). The Whistleblower blower complaint
5 was received and handled by office of County Counsel, under supervision of Lori Pegg,
6 who herself violated rule 3-110 in regards to the misconduct of subordinate attorney,
7 deputy county counsel, Larry Kubo. I furnished the County Counsel Whistleblower
8 program with solid proof supporting my allegations, including copy of the San Jose code
9 enforcement complaint against Markham Plaza with case number, date it was filed and
10 name of the investigator assigned.
11
12

13 County Counsel stonewalled the complaint and told me they could not give
14 information on investigations. I then filed a public records act request on their policies and
15 procedures which are public record. I used these policies and procedures to reverse
16 engineer the whistleblower investigation and determined that they had violated a policy
17 requiring that if a county counsel attorney is subject of whistleblower complaint, then it
18 must be referred upward in the chain of command to the County Executive’s office.
19

20 I brought the whistleblower complaint to the County Executive’s office like I
21 was supposed to do and presented them with the same proof given to county counsel. The
22 county executive would either ignore the complaint or direct it back to county counsel and
23 I would continue to send it back to the County Executive citing the policies requiring them
24 to receive the whistleblower complaint. I also continued to follow up on reinstatement of
25 the HUD complaint and was continually given the runaround.
26
27
28

1 **Hundreds of people, myself included documented these improprieties and**
2 **published them on the internet. These included web banners depicting Judge Socrates**
3 **Peter Manoukian, (Duncan) Lee Pullen – head of Aging and Adult services who and his**
4 **neighbor, Ryan Mayberry, the attorney for Markham Plaza Apartments. The ABC News**
5 **story: Investigating the Public Guardian was also aired and Dan Noyes from ABC News**
6 **interviewed (Duncan) Lee Pullen about the public guardian’s practices of violating laws**
7 **enforced by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.**
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Myself and others began receiving harassing and threatening phone calls
2 from Santa Clara County Sheriff Detective David Carroll, who demanded that I stop
3 pursuing the whistleblower complaint, and the HUD complaint (inquiry 345092) Detective
4 David Carroll demanded that I stop advocating for Heidi Yauman, which included
5 assisting her with medical attention. Detective David Carroll specifically told me not to put
6 anything in writing regarding the EAH Housing Scandal, the abuse of Heidi Yauman and
7 the circumstances surrounding Robert Moss's Death. Detective David Carroll also
8 contacted documentary film producer William Windsor of the "Lawless America" project
9 who was working an documentary film on government corruption which would feature
10 Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian. The Sheriff department accused William Windsor of
11 publishing pictures of himself with guns on social media and threatening judges, though
12 there was never any evidence of this and no arrest was ever made regarding these claims.
13 Web Banners and Information on Judge Socrates Peter Manoukian and detective Detective
14 David Carroll were published on Lawless America sites and were distributed to thousand
15 of people, including organizations that deal with police misconduct and police
16 accountability related issues. Despite claims by Santa Clara County Sheriff deputy Robert
17 Eng, the Lawless America project did not become involved because they were contacted by
18 me, They had signed onto the project much earlier, 2010 or 2011 through the Public
19 Guardian's Gisela Riordan's conservatorship case which had also sparked the ABC News
20 story. Lawless America had been following the developments ever since, including when
21 Markham Plaza Apartments plunged themselves into the middle of the scandal.
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 In 2014, focus began to shift to Robert Ridgeway, who filed a fake court
2 declaration in case 1-12-CV226958. Like all the other witnesses in case 1-12-CV226958,
3 Robert Ridgeway's declaration was unsigned, he never testified, and I never got the
4 opportunity to cross examine him. Hundreds of people, including myself decided to "put
5 him on the stand" and confront him on his statements, ask him to show the video evidence
6 proving that "Andrew Crittenden" had been living at Markham Plaza and ask him to site
7 the specific nights "Andrew Crittenden" had stayed overnight, etc. Banners were
8 published along with descriptive text with Robert Ridgeway and his new wife, Santa Clara
9 County Sheriff Deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway. The sole focus was to address the false
10 statements in his declaration which he refused to sign and testify to. Robert Ridgeway was
11 offered the opportunity to simply deny making the unsigned allegations contained within
12 his false declaration. Robert Ridgeway was no longer a police officer and the declaration
13 had nothing to do with his duties as police officer and his wife, deputy Aleksandra
14 Ridgeway was not a party or witness to case 1-12-CV226958, and no involvement
15 whatsoever. Affiliated organizations addressing police accountability issues had combined
16 distribution channel capacity to distribute the banner to over 1,000,000 people if designed
17 according to their policies, which would be a "police accountability theme", Robert
18 Ridgeway was therefore depicted with his wife, deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway suggesting
19 that perhaps, he was able to avoid prosecution for the fake declaration in part, because he
20 was married to a law enforcement officer.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 **On September 16th, 2014, I was arrested by the Palo Alto Police Department**
2 **on a \$5000.00 warrant issued by the Santa Clara County Sheriff department. (California**
3 **penal code § 653(2)a. The prosecutor was deputy district attorney James Leonard, who**
4 **was a homicide prosecutor 2 years earlier when Markham Plaza Resident Robert Moss**
5 **died. The public defender assigned to the case was Jeffrey Dunn and the judge was Rodney**
6 **Jay Stafford. Jeffrey Dunn lied to me about the required elements to the charge and told**
7 **me I was being charged with “publishing someone’s personal information in a manner**
8 **which could potentially make them feel harassed” which while I pled, an additional**
9 **“victim” was added, that being deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway. I was also lied to about the**
10 **terms and conditions of probation and was not allowed to see the police report, read the**
11 **actual statute or the terms of my probation. The Santa Clara County Superior Court**
12 **Docket number was C1493022. Also, Santa Clara County Sheriff department bailiff’s**
13 **seized from me the phone number for outside attorney: Aram Byron James.**
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I was not aware at the time that deputy district attorney James Leonard was
2 homicide prosecutor when Robert Moss died, and it had not yet occurred to me the
3 significance of deputy public defender George Abel's failure to assist Heidi Yauman with
4 her probate court declaration, and the possible collusion involving the civil court
5 declaration by Robert Ridgeway, and that George Abel's failure to assist with probate
6 court declaration may have actually been a contributing factor to causing Robert Moss's
7 death. (The district attorney's office covering up public defender's involvement in
8 homicide) The public defender's office should have immediately declared a conflict of
9 interest and recused. There is also the important question regarding proper as to whether
10 the court system in Santa Clara County may be covering up for their own liability by
11 allowing Judge Socrates Peter Manookian to preside over court cases so soon after his son
12 Matt Manookian was shot and killed.

15 When I finally received a copy of the criminal complaint and the police
16 report, signed by Santa Clara County Sherriff detective David Carroll under penalty of
17 perjury, I noticed another problem besides the false and fabricated statements in the
18 report. County Counsel Lori Pegg, who supervised the fraud by Deputy County Counsel
19 Larry Kubo, and also the mishandled whistleblower complaint regarding Larry Kubo, and
20 had failed to take corrective action pursuant to CRPC 3-110 had since become a Superior
21 Court Judge. Judge Lori Pegg had handled search warrants into my face book account to
22 illegally gather "evidence" in a situation she had been directly involved in when she was on
23 County Counsel – A conflict of interest matter requiring her to recuse pursuant to
24 California Code of Civil Procedure § 170.

Detective David Carroll's falsified police report contained many untrue, misleading and fabricated statements. Some of them are as followed:

- The police report had falsely claimed that Robert Ridgeway had testified at 1-12-CV226958. Which is untrue.
- The police report claimed that I was evicted in case 1-12-CV226958, which is untrue.
- The police report implied that I had created a crime spike in the area of Robert Ridgeway's residence (Yellow-5) and covered up crime at Markham Plaza apartments (Lincoln-4). Records obtained from San Jose Police Department's bureau of technical services showed no measurable crime spike in (Yellow-5) and confirmed the crime at Markham Plaza (Lincoln-4). Furthermore, interviews conducted with Robert Ridgeway's neighbor's revealed that none of them were aware of any crime spike or suspicious activity. Markham Plaza residents reported that many young adults and teen agers were carrying guns.
- The police report claimed that I (or the banners) accused Robert Ridgeway and his wife (they) of committing fraud against a brain damaged woman. That is also untrue. The accusation was directed exclusively at Robert Ridgeway (not his wife)
- The police reports claimed that the web banners spoke negatively about their duties (Robert and Aleksandra Ridgeway) as police officers. This is untrue. The banners were directed specifically at the false declaration Robert Ridgeway had filed. This was long after his arrest and he was not a police officer. Aleksandra Ridgeway had nothing to do with the declaration and the declaration had nothing to do with her duties as police officer. Only her husband's criminal activity. Adding further to the irony is that through my work reforming the San Jose Police Department's Secondary Employment Unit, I was the one who defined the parameters of Robert Ridgeway's duties were, and were not and because of that fact, I would know better than anyone, including Robert Ridgeway himself, what his duties were.
- The false police report also fabricated a statement I made in response to a congressional investigation into Lodi Police Department and the chief of police Mark Helms (Crapping in his panties about the congressional investigation). Instead, the police report misrepresented this statement as if I were trying to instill fear into Lodi Chief of Police Mark Helms.
- The police report implied I have antigovernment ideology and claimed I had been "videoed 'attending antigovernment protests. This is also untrue. I am neither anti-government or anti-police and have never attended to an anti-government protest, nor have I ever been videoed at one.
- Though not directly stated, fabricated statements contained within the police report implied that the campaign was controlled and directed by me alone and that I were somehow controlling all the different churches, investigators, organization, s law firms, designers, etc. and that none of them communicated or collaborated with one another and everything came from me and was directed by me and that all communications between the various players passed through my hands. The report portrayed me as a master puppeteer controlling what people did. Or master

1 ventriloquist telling everyone what to say. (I was only a spoke in the wheel – not the
2 axil) and though I may have asked some people to share information (protected
3 under first amendment) hundreds of other people had asked thousands of others to
4 do the same and some of the lead project directors had pages with millions of
5 followers. People were not so much responding to me as they were to Robert
6 Ridgeway simply to get him to answer for his statements. If he did not want to
7 answer for his statements and was not prepared to, then he should never filed the
8 false declaration in 1-12-CV-226958 – Robert Ridgeway was obligated

- 9 - The false police report misrepresented sequences of events and rearranged
- 10 timeframes in which events occurred and circumstances relating to those events.
- 11 - The false police report portrayed me with false persona.

1 **In addition to numerous other fraudulent, false and fabricated statements**
2 **detective David Carroll’s police report, proper report writing procedure was not adhered**
3 **to nor was proper investigative procedure adhered to. Detective David Carroll’s**
4 **investigation was illegal and abusive – not supported by probable cause and outside the**
5 **scope of his duties as a law enforcement officer.**

7 **Another issue I found was that of “front line supervision” detective David**
8 **Carroll was a “front line” deputy, a rookie detective on his very first investigative**
9 **assignment. Similiar to the obligations for attorneys in California rules of professional**
10 **conduct - rule 3-110 for attorneys, Police Sergeants have specific responsibilities for**
11 **supervising the front-line officers to ensure, among other things that all proper procedures**
12 **are followed. If the sergeant fails to do so, the sergeant is accountable to his supervising**
13 **lieutenant for failing to supervise the officers on the front line. Likewise, the lieutenant is**
14 **accountable to his captain and so forth , so on through the chain of command all the way**
15 **up to the Sheriff (or police chief, or commissioner – depending on the department) This is**
16 **an essential vital function in any department to ensure proper policies and procedures are**
17 **adhered to and also harmonic coordination throughout the rank and file.**

1 In my professional experience, it is would be highly unusual for a police
2 report as bad as this to slip through the cracks and make it past the level of sergeant. If this
3 were to ever happen, the sergeant would be harshly disciplined, possibly suspended or
4 demoted to a lower rank. While examining the report, I noticed it had been reviewed by
5 supervisor: “Riccardo Urena”, who I assumed to be a sergeant. After following up I
6 discovered that sergeant Urena was a high-ranking division captain, and head of the court
7 security division. If a report like this were unusual to make past the rank of sergeant, it is
8 virtually unheard of for it to get to or past the rank of captain. If the court security unit
9 were instead a patrol division, like the West Valley division for example, the division
10 captain is equivalent to the police chief for that specific municipality and would report to
11 the city manager, and also be accountable to the chain of command up to sheriff.

14 The court security division, however, is through contact with the courts as
15 opposed to individual cities so therefore the division commander, Captain Riccardo Urena
16 would likely answer to court officials and the orders passed down through chain of
17 command would be coming from the court officials rather than higher ranking brass such
18 as undersheriff, assistant sheriff or sheriff.

1 **Since Santa Clara County Sheriff Captain Ricardo Urena appears to have**
2 **been reporting to court officials on the matter, and the orders passed downward through**
3 **the chain of command appear to have come from court officials to Captain Riccardo**
4 **Urena, this is another indication that the detective David Carroll's falsified report and my**
5 **arrest and conviction were to cover up liability of the courts for Robert Moss's death.**
6 **Furthermore, another very significant irregularity I noticed is that since Captain Riccardo**
7 **Urena's responsibility is specifically and exclusively limited to matters involving the court,**
8 **then what business had he involving himself with a case that was:**

- 11 **1) Within the limits of the city of San Jose under the jurisdiction of the San Jose Police**
12 **Department / Bureau of field operations / Southern Patrol Division / District Yellow /**
13 **Beat 5 (Yellow-5)**
- 14 **2) Involving a sheriff deputy (Aleksandra Ridgeway) who was at the time, not a court**
15 **security officer (I believe she was patrol officer in Burbank, unincorporated Santa**
16 **Clara County.**
- 17 **3) Assigned to detective David Carroll, who was not even assigned to the court security**
18 **division or in the same chain of command as Captain Riccardo Urena. Detective David**
19 **Carroll was assigned to the investigative division. Why then was he receiving orders**
20 **from a captain from a different division who was receiving his orders from court**
21 **officials? The Ridgeway residence where the fabricated crime spike did not occur was**
22 **not a court facility, had nothing to do with the courts.**

1 **These inconsistencies and irregularities and Captain Riccardo Urena's**
2 **involvement indicates that the issues fabricated and presented within the reports were no**
3 **as they appeared or claimed to be. They had nothing to do with crimes committed against**
4 **Robert Ridgeway or his wife, deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway. They were in fact court**
5 **related issues. They would have had to be otherwise they would not have been supervised**
6 **and directed by Court Security Division commander who reports to court officials.**

8 **There also appears to be breach of contact issues (Sheriff court security**
9 **contact between the courts and county of Santa Clara) and issues that may be of interest to**
10 **the State Controller office in that these county sheriffs being supported by state funds, and**
11 **these state funds appear to be financing federal crimes such as witness intimidation, USC**
12 **Title 18 Section 4, USC Title 42 Section 3631, USC Title 18 section 241 & 242, etc.**

1 In October of 2014, I worked on preparing a Marsden Motion and motion to
2 withdraw plea of no contest. I had been following up with deputy public defender Jeffrey
3 Dunn and others including Public Defender Molly O’Neal, who, pursuant to CRPC 3-110,
4 was responsible for the taking corrective action for all attorneys under her supervision
5 including Jeffrey Dunn and George Abel and these emails cross referenced cases C1493022
6 and 1-12-CV226958. Molly O’Neal did not take corrective action as required, further
7 violating my due process rights. I followed regarding the way Deputy Public Defender
8 Jeffrey Dunn misled me, the falsified reports and the events leading up to them, and the
9 court security bailiff seizing the phone number to outside attorney Aram James, making it
10 so that I could not consult with him on the true meaning of the statute, etc. Deputy Public
11 Defender Jeffrey Dunn assured me that the court security videos would be secured, and
12 that an investigation would be conducted into the theft of the phone number for attorney
13 Aram James. I was stonewalled and given the runaround on other issues such as being
14 conned and coerced into false plea, the falsified police reports, and the stalking,
15 harassment, and threats by Santa Clara County Sheriff Detective David Carroll, who
16 through this falsified report, created an illusion of consistency between fake court cases: 1-
17 12-CV226958 & C1493022

21 I also published a news article about the facts of the case and how I had been
22 railroaded by the public defender’s office and district attorney James Leonard, who was
23 homicide prosecutor in 2012 when Markham Plaza resident Robert Moss was discovered
24 dead after Jeffrey Dunn’s colleague refused to assist with declaration contesting fake
25 probate court records.
26
27
28

1 On October 16th, 2014, I arrived at the Santa Clara County Superior Court
2 Hall of justice for my Marsden Motion & Motion to Withdraw plea with my paperwork in
3 hand showing the email correspondences with Jeffrey Dunn and others since being
4 released. I was met by deputy public defender Jeffrey Dunn and others. As soon as I
5 walked into the court room, deputies seized my paperwork and I was placed in hand cuffs
6 and arrested. Deputy District attorney James Leonard smirked and Judge Rodney Stafford
7 Laughed and declared: “Let the record reflect that the defendant is now in custody” I lost
8 my composure while attempting to argue my motion, which was denied by Judge Rodney
9 Stafford. I did not get to submit my paperwork on the court record because it had seized by
10 sheriff deputies. Deputy District Attorney James Leonard whispered into the ear of one of
11 the bailiffs, and I was then led from the court room where I was tortured in a holding cell.
12 Another alleged victim of Judge Manookian, Mr. Tedd Scarlett claims he was also tortured
13 by sheriff deputies in holding cell which resulted in him suffering a heart attack. Ted
14 Scarlett has medical records and other documents supporting his claims.
15
16
17

18 I still had not received the terms and conditions of my probation, but 20 days
19 later, while returning to court for alleged violation of probation hearing in department 42.
20 While waiting in court holding cell, a deputy outside the cell told me was calling out what
21 sounded like my last name: Crittenden, only pronouncing it QUITTenden! QUITTenden!
22 With emphasis on the word/syllable “QUIT” & saying Heidi needs you out there to protect
23 her. You need to get out of custody as quickly as possible or she is going to get raped,
24 beaten up and killed.
25
26
27
28

1 I appeared in department 42 before Judge Rodney Stafford and was
2 represented by deputy public defender Thompson Sharkey who employed similar tactics
3 like Jeffrey Dunn had. Thompson Sharkey told me that by accepting the terms of
4 probation, I had forfeited my first amendment right to freedom of speech regarding
5 criticizing public officials established by the supreme court decision: New York Times vs.
6 Sullivan and that by publishing information online about facts the case including the article
7 about James Leonard and Jeffrey Dunn, I had violated probation and to be released from
8 jail, I would have to accept a fake CR-161 criminal protective order naming deputy district
9 attorney James Leonard (Who was homicide prosecutor when Markham Plaza resident
10 Robert Moss was found dead after fraud was used to deny him accommodations pursuant
11 to the American's with disabilities act. I asked deputy public defender Thompson Sharkey
12 what the purpose of the fake criminal protective order was. Thompson Sharkey replied
13 "To get out of jail" The fake criminal protective order issued also prevented me from
14 publishing information about Deputy District Attorney James Leonard on the internet.
15 Thompson Sharkey told me to admit to publishing the news article and "the other stuff"
16 and be released in a few days.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

After I was released, I discovered that while in custody, someone had published detective David Carroll's falsified police report online using my name. It could not have been me because I was in custody. Over the course of time, several hundred people, many whom I did not know and never heard of came forward as witnesses that the police report was falsified. These included individual activists and members of various organization who had signed onto the project, people who were not signed onto the project, but were neighbors and friends from Palo Alto that knew I was had been living there and people who knew me and disagreed with the way I was portrayed in the fake police report, knowing that I do not behave as described, etc. It has generally been the case that when court or police records are published online, they are quickly refuted and discredited by the public, but to this date, to the best of my knowledge, no one has been able to refute or discredit a single coalition web banner has been published and put into circulation regarding this issue and although the internet is flooded with conspiracy theories, in my professional experience and extensive research, I know of no other situation where such extreme measures were taken to censor the free flow of information. If the coalition web banners were in fact without merit, and not supported by factual evidence, then logic would dictate that it would be left alone and the coalition web banners would discredit themselves.

1 After being released I also checked in with probation officer Douglas Davis,
2 at the probation office inside the Palo Alto Court house. Officer Douglas Davis gave me a
3 copy of the terms and conditions of my probation which showed I had given up my second
4 and fourth amendment constitutional rights, I did not give up my first amendment rights,
5 and in no way, shape or form did I violate probation by publishing facts about the cases
6 online. Again, I was denied my right to due process and there is now I now have a fake
7 probation record which falsely claims I had violated probation which I had not. Attorney
8 Thompson Sharkey has since been caught railroading and defrauding another defendant:
9 Mr. Victor Meras in Santa Clara County Superior Court Case C1769315. Attorney
10 Thompson Sharkey has also, on at least 3 occasions been sued for professional negligence.
11 Santa Clara County Superior Court docket numbers are 1994-1-CV-739331, 1995-1-CV-
12 754610, 2006-1-CV-066347.

13 In January of 2019, I contacted the Santa County Sheriff Department's
14 Internal Affairs Unit to file a formal misconduct complaint against Detective David
15 Carroll, deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway and Captain Riccardo Urena. I spoke with internal
16 affairs sergeant Alfredo Alanis, who issued me Internal Affairs Case number 2015-09.
17 Sergeant Alfredo Alanis immediately lied to me and told me that internal affairs had one
18 year to investigate the complaint. I corrected Sergeant Alfredo Alanis by explaining to him
19 that pursuant to California Government Code § 3304, the one year he was referring to
20 applied to allegations, not complaints and that an allegation was an individual component
21 to a complaint.

1 During the time I worked with the San Jose Independent Police Auditor's
2 office, I developed a formula to ensure that internal affairs investigations were properly
3 processed. Generally, I would submit each allegation separately to ensure that they were
4 handled separately, and I would usually submit each allegation a few days or 1 week apart
5 but not until I had first tried and tested the evidence. If inadequate findings are returned,
6 then it is more efficient to trouble shoot the investigation for procedural flaws etc. I could
7 also better identify when a procedural mishap occurred by specific timeframes. By having
8 copies of the investitive procedure on hand, investigations can be reverse engineered much
9 like computer programs.
10

11 Each allegation would then be forwarded to the public defender investigative
12 unit, along with Internal Affairs Case number, officer name and badge number, etc. IA and
13 PDO would both be provided with witness information, evidence, etc. This measure is
14 taken so that in the event that a pitches motion is ever filed against the same officer, the
15 public defender is better equipped to track whether documents are missing from officer's
16 personnel files or if the records do not match.
17

18 Before I could barely begin the process with internal affairs, received a from
19 lieutenant Neil Valenzuela claiming that "the matter" was determined unfounded.
20 Evidence and witnesses were ignored, etc. There was no investigation. It was a sham.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I received an email from lieutenant Neil Valenzuela saying the that the
2 investigation was done by himself and Sergeant Albedo Alanis. This was a confession to
3 botched investigation because Captain Ricardo Urena was named in the complaint for
4 either failure to supervise or handing down unlawful orders. A sergeant or lieutenant may
5 not investigate a captain because a captain outranks them both. It is common knowledge
6 that the allegations against Captain Ricardo Urena would have to be investigated by
7 undersheriff, assistant sheriff or sheriff.
8

9 The Santa Clara County Public Defender's office is very well resourced,
10 having a team of about 30 investigators. A higher than average attorney/investigator ratio
11 than you would normally find. It is the responsibility and obligation of these investigators
12 to scrutinize every jot & tittle of police report and verify whether or not the information
13 contained therein is accurate, and whether proper procedures were followed. This is like
14 the obligation of a police sergeant to supervise front line officers in filing reports. The
15 Sergeant would generally know that he would have to catch these things because if not, the
16 public defender would, their credibility would be shattered, and the sergeant's ass would
17 be on the line.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Each and every time and allegation were systematically passed to the public
2 defender to be handled accordingly and each and every time they dropped the ball and
3 ignored it. I literally had to beg and plead to investigate what myself, and hundreds of
4 others claimed were false and fabricated reports. They were presented with before and
5 after versions of altered Facebook transcripts, shown where exculpatory statements were
6 stricken from police reports. Etc. I was being prosecuted by the public defender's office
7 and the district attorney's office, playing "good cop / bad cop" I did everything I could
8 think of to defend myself, emailed top supervisors in regards to (CRPC RULE 3-110)
9 Judges regarding (Canon 3D) and even emailing district attorney with evidence that the
10 public defender was acting incompetently and maliciously thinking that perhaps this would
11 be exculpatory evidence that could be withheld. I was terrified of thought of filing a
12 Marsden motion because when I tried that previously, I was arrested, tortured and re-
13 railroaded by attorney Thompson Sharkey on fake probation violation.

14 By refusing to investigate the false reports and to their job, The public
15 defender denied me these public services that I am automatically entitled to, and repeatedly
16 my due process rights were violated. The public defender bent over backwards to not
17 defend me and to preserve the false narrative created by the district attorney's office and
18 sheriff department. With unbridled discretion, the incompetent and dangerous officers
19 continued to hammer out false reports and no agency or official lifted a finger to stop them.

1 Approximately March 20th, 2015, Attorney Thompson Sharkey payed me a
2 visit in Palo Alto and offered to pay me money to violate fake CR-161 criminal protective
3 order naming deputy DA James Leonard. I recorded the conversation. District Attorney
4 investigator James Leonard. I also received a call from detective Dennis Brookins asking
5 me to please testify in court for him that his mishaps from 2008 investigation were
6 accidental, not intentional. I have recordings voicemail messages from detective Dennis
7 Brookins.
8

9 On March 24th, 2015, A San Jose Patrol officer by the name of Michael
10 Johnson was shot and killed in the line on duty. I was very saddened by the news, and yet
11 concerned because this occurred in patrol district Lincoln, very close proximity to
12 Markham Plaza Apartments, and the gun issue I tried to address there 3 years earlier. I
13 tried brushing it off as coincidence. The very next day, on March 25th, 2015 I was on the
14 phone with a friend of mine who is retired Los Angeles Police officer, when Santa Clara
15 County Sheriff detective Samy Tarazi and Lieutenant Elbert Rivera came to arrest me on
16 more bogus trumped up probation charges because an organization called "Copblock"
17 published a web banner on line with deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway's picture saying that she
18 falsified a report covering up a murder committed by her husband. This kind of thing is to
19 be expected with such a high-profile case that has generated a lot of public attention. There
20 was no evidence linking this web banner to me. The publisher's contact information and
21 court case information were published along with the banner, but I sat in jail for 40 days
22 and neither the public defender or sheriff department made any effort to contact the
23 publisher.
24
25
26
27
28

1 Deputy District Attorney Amanda Parks tried to railroad me in another fake
2 probation violation by refusing to let any exculpatory evidence into record. Would not
3 contact witnesses who were in ABC news story: Investigating Public Guardian, Alleged
4 victims of Judge Manookian, others who claimed to have been targeted by sheriff detective
5 David Carroll, etc. She even filed a motion to disqualify district attorney making false
6 statements in “declaration of facts”, preserving the false narrative that had been created.
7 The Judge was Michele McKay-McCoy, who was also a homicide prosecutor when Robert
8 Moss was found dead. I finally got the charges dismissed after having to email board of
9 supervisors, state bar, everyone I could think of begging to PLEASE assign investigators
10 and interview witnesses and allow me to present evidence.
11
12

13 I met deputy public defender Amanda Parks outside department 42 (Judge
14 David Cena) Amanda Parks announced that the charges were dismissed, and my case was
15 being moved to Palo Alto court. She was in tears that I had emailed so many people and
16 supposedly embarrassed her (trying to get her to do her job) begging and pleading to be
17 allowed to have evidence and witnesses. I said quietly, “Amanda I could bring this to the
18 state bar” at which she shrieked out and screamed in front of witnesses: “Don’t you dare
19 threaten me!”, and she then rushed into an elevator after deputy district attorney James
20 Leonard.
21
22

23 Deputy Public Defender Gary Goodman was assigned to misrepresent me,
24 and Deputy District Attorney Barbara Cathcart was assigned as new prosecuting attorney.
25 The judge was Aaron Persky.
26
27
28

1 Deputy Public Defender Gary Goodman did nothing to address the false
2 police reports and Public Defender Martha “Molly” O’Neal did not take corrective action
3 pursuant to California Rules of Professional conduct 3-110. The top of an organizational
4 chart is “The People” and going above the public defender to the county executive and
5 board of supervisors did not help. The only resort remaining was to make the matter public
6 and expose it online to as many people as possible. The fact that such extensive effort was
7 made to censor the information was indication that it must be working. If it was not having
8 some sort of positive effect, then officials would not be so bothered by it. This taken as
9 encouragement to publish as much as possible. There was accurate record of events online
10 to offset the false police reports and court records.
11
12

13 Publishing on the internet about the facts of the case was protected by the
14 first amendment to the U.S. Constitution, used for protection, and to redress legitimate
15 grievances. The falsified police reports and fake court records were criminal acts of fraud
16 and perjury used as weapons to harass and attack. It was ironic how so much effort was
17 being made to censor free speech, but nobody was taking effort to censor the fraud and
18 perjury in the false police reports, and this is the point I was trying to make in the email
19 sent to detective David Carroll which led to my arrest on December 25th, 2015 on felony
20 stalking charge and 4 misdemeanors (I do not have original docket, but refiled as Docket
21 C162778 and appellate case number is H045195)
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Nothing was intended as a threat and I have not ever attempted to incite
2 violence against anyone ever. I was upset about and frustrated and terrified by these false
3 reports and helpless to stop them. I was emotional about the holidays and the anniversary
4 of the death of my sister Connie who died at the age of 44. If not upset and frustrated, I
5 would have given more forethought and would not have sent the email. Not because
6 detective Carroll would interpret it as a threat, but if I given it forethought, I would have
7 known that the District Attorney's office could easily spin it to make it appear as a threat
8 to validate their false narrative.
9

10
11 One of the things mentioned in the report about my felony arrest was the
12 repeated emails I had sent to detective David Carroll. This was worded in a way to make
13 me look bad but in my opinion, this is his Detective David Carroll's fault not mine.
14 Detective David Carroll falsified reports about me and said things he knew were not true.
15 Emailing him repeatedly should not have been necessary. I should not have had to ask him
16 more than one time to correct the false reports. It is my first amendment right to redress
17 grievances and that's exactly what I was doing, yet sergeant Samy Tarazi acted as if this
18 were a crime.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 When I brought this to the attention of deputy public defender Gary
2 Goodman and mentioned the fictitious names such as “Andrew Crittenden” and the
3 swapping of names and roles that took place, and the public defender not following up as
4 required, and investigating the reports, he called “a doubt” (penal code 1368) alleging
5 “Andrew Crittenden” and “Cary Crittenden” may be multiple personalities. I had made a
6 joke with him once about how the reports placed me in 3 locations simultaneously making
7 me 3 people so therefore, I should have 3 attorneys. Obviously, this was in jest, but Gary
8 Goodman suspended the proceedings for mental health evaluation. Never did he address
9 Judge Manookian’s mental state when Judge Manookian accused hundreds of people of
10 plotting terrorist attack against Markham Plaza Apartments, a HUD subsidized apartment
11 complex (53 days after his son Matthew Manookian was killed in combat.
12
13

14 Gary Goodman also never addressed the mental state of Santa Clara County
15 Sheriff Deputy Aleksandra Ridgeway who claimed to see prowlers and suspicious
16 characters pacing back and forth and creeping around her house, yet she was the only
17 person who could see these “imaginary people.” Gary Goodman himself is notorious for
18 making bizarre statements even on record, with his office in Palo Alto, Gary Goodman
19 makes statements on the record referring to the San Jose Public Defender’s office as “The
20 Mothership” that will “Beam the discovery papers to him”, yet Gary Goodman is not
21 locked up for speaking with aliens & everyone knows he is joking and using metaphor.
22
23

24 I was denied my due process rights, and speedy trial because my own
25 attorney, deputy public defender Gary Goodman deliberately chose to twist my words
26 around just like a district attorney prosecutor.
27
28

1 Deputy Public Defender Jenifer Bedola submitted a false evaluation report
2 saying that Doctor David Berke had determined I was incompetent to stand trial. No
3 evaluation was ever done of me by Doctor David Berke, and the evaluation report was also
4 fabricated evidence. This is like extracting my fingerprints from an item that I had never
5 touched. I met with another doctor afterward who determined I was competent.
6

7 I took medication while in custody: “Risperdal” Not for mental illness, but
8 to deal with the stress of incarceration and being powerless and helpless. I had taken some
9 another inmate had given me, then asked for doctor prescription. It helped me to sleep
10 while in jail but had nothing to do with my behavior. Only dealing with the situation. When
11 I was released on O.R. however, one of the terms was to take the medication. Even though
12 it no relevance to the charges against me, etc. When I went to trial, I was not able to
13 adequately testify because of being too “doped up” on the medication. My response time
14 was slow in contemplating what to say and how to answer during cross examination and
15 direct examination.
16
17

18 Deputy District Attorney lied to the court during prelim and lied to the jury
19 during trial presenting the false narrative, which defense attorney William Bennet did not
20 object to and did not strike. Deputy District Attorney Barbara Cathcart also lied to the
21 jury about the false police reports which William Bennett did not object to. Nor was their
22 motion to strike,
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 Attorney William R. Bennett did excellent job defending my first amendment
2 right to redress grievance and make public my allegations about fraud, falsified reports
3 and corruption, but he failed to directly address the fraud and false police reports in that
4 he did not investigate the falsified reports, procedural violations, etc, nor did he effectively
5 cross examine Detective David Carroll about the false police reports. He did not address
6 other due process violations about the earlier cases – not for purpose of relitigating past
7 issues, but rather to validate that their were indeed legitimate issues that I did have first
8 amendment right to redress.
9

10
11 Attorney William Bennet failing to object to statements by Barbara Cathcart
12 claiming that the police reports were not falsified, and that I was living at Markham Plaza
13 when I was not, and this helped Barbara Cathcart sustain her narrative and convince the
14 jury that I had lied and made things up, and falsely prove the element of “no legitimate
15 purpose” and then go on to make the argument that I had no constitutional right to lie
16 about detective David Carroll, - thus subject matter jurisdiction was fraudulently procured
17 over constitutionally protected activity, and I was denied right to fair trial. The court acted
18 in excess of jurisdiction, and though I do not recall ther specific case law, the supreme
19 court has ruled that their can be no punishment for exercising a constitutional right.
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 One of the exhibits pertained to Family Court Case JD20223/JD20224 in
2 which I advocated for parents Ashley Stevens and Scotty Harris regarding their daughter
3 Ashley Harris. Ashley had interviewed in a video series in which she alleged abuse under
4 the care of Santa County Child Protective Services. In at least one video, Ashley Harris
5 alleged she may be victim of sexual abuse. Soon after the videos were published online,
6 Ashley Harris disappeared, and her social worker Anthony Okere filed a missing persons
7 report.
8

9 Santa Clara County Detective David Carroll had been transferred to juvenile
10 missing persons unit which I found highly suspicious. I was familiar with detective David
11 Carroll and his history of covering for department of social services because of what
12 happened with Heidi Yauman and what he did to me for trying to advocate for Heidi
13 Yauman. For these reasons, I suspected that Detective David Carroll may be involved in
14 Ashley Harris's disappearance but I did not know. In advocating for the family, I was
15 involved in creation of a web banner suggesting detective David Carroll may be involved
16 which I believed was highly likely. It turned out that Ashley Harris had run away and she
17 eventually turned up.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 My actions were not out of malice, but out of legitimate fear for Ashley's
2 safety, When asked if I believed all allegations I made, I said "I don't know" or "I;m not
3 sure" I was presented with web banner relating to JD20223/JD20224 and asked if I
4 believed Detective Carroll abused her & I said no. Had Ashley Stevens and Scotty Harris
5 been allowed to testify, then the history would have been clear. Francine Stevens had even
6 told be she had seen a man she believed to be detective David Carroll observing her at the
7 Martin Luther King Library in downtown San Jose and thought he had been following her.
8 Barbara Cathcart was able to use this to persuade the jury that I had lied about, and that
9 "lying" was not constitutionally protected activity, thus fraudulent jurisdiction was
10 procured over my constitutional rights – and I was further denied my right to due process.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 I had stated in an email that Detective David Carroll was violent. I stand by
2 that statement as the supreme court has ruled that color of law abuse is violence and he
3 committed these abuses against Heidi Yauman, and me also for advocating for her. Heidi
4 Yauman was a dependent adult and very vulnerable and his abuses against her, though not
5 by direct contact caused her injury and great suffering. Few would argue that Charles
6 Manson and Adolf Hitler were violent, even if they did not have direct contact with their
7 victims. The legal dictionary may not consider this violence but I do and legal dictionary is
8 different from Websters and others. Deputy District attorney Barbara Cathcart had
9 convinced the jury that had lied about detective Carroll being violent and in her closing
10 argument was that I must have lied about everything, and therefore that non statements
11 were constitutionally protected. William Bennett should have cross examined Detective
12 David Carroll in this manner about the false statements in his reports. It was not me who
13 maliciously lied about detective David Carroll, It was Detective David Carroll and attorney
14 Barbara Cathcart who lied about me.

15
16
17
18 Barbara Cathcart lied about the perjury in detective David Carroll's report,
19 claiming he was "doing his job" and fraudulently procured jurisdiction over my first
20 amendment rights to speak out the perjury and fraud, and redress my grievances.
21
22
23

24 SINGED INDER PENALTY OF PERJURY

25 CARY ANDREW CRITTENDEN: _____
26
27
28

APPLICANT'S INFORMATION TO BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL

MC-410

APPLICANT (name): Heidi Yauman APPLICANT is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Juror <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney <input type="checkbox"/> Party <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) Person submitting request (name): Cary Andrew Crittenden <div style="text-align: right;">Victim</div> APPLICANT'S ADDRESS: P.O. Box 213, Palo Alto, CA. TELEPHONE NO.: 650-701-3202	FOR COURT USE ONLY
NAME OF COURT: Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara STREET ADDRESS: 190 W Hedding St, San Jose, CA 95110 MAILING ADDRESS: 191 N. First St., San Jose, CA 95113 CITY AND ZIP CODE: San Jose, BRANCH NAME: Hall of Justice (HOJ) Court House	DEPARTMENT: 42 CASE NUMBER: C1493022
JUDGE: David Cena	
CASE TITLE: The People V. Cary Crittenden	
REQUEST FOR ACCOMMODATIONS BY PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES AND RESPONSE	

Applicant requests accommodation under rule 1.100 of the California Rules of Court, as follows:

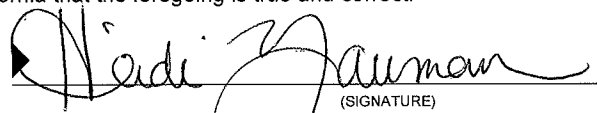
1. Type of proceeding: ☒ Criminal ☐ Civil ☐ Other:
2. Proceedings to be covered (for example, bail hearing, preliminary hearing, trial, sentencing hearing, family, probate, juvenile):
 Probation Hearing
3. Date or dates needed (specify):
 08/03/15 (Subpoena served Friday Evening, 06/29/15) - insufficient prep. time
4. Impairment necessitating accommodation (specify):
 Traumatic Brain Injury / Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
5. Type or types of accommodation requested (specify): **ADA Advocate present and other - Will need to consult Deputy Public Guardian: Susan Fowle and Doctor Karin Huffer**
6. Special requests or anticipated problems (specify): **See accompanied documentation - Seeking County of Santa Clara's compliance to Board Policy 3.8 and Ord. No. NS-300.809 § 1,3-23-10**

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: August, 2, 2015

Heidi Yauman

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)


(SIGNATURE)

RESPONSE

The accommodation request is **GRANTED** and the court will provide the

- ☐ requested accommodation, in whole
☐ requested accommodation, in part (specify below):

For the following duration:

- ☐ For the above matter or appearance
☐ From (dates): to
☐ Indefinite period

The accommodation is **DENIED** in whole or in part because it

- ☐ fails to satisfy the requirements of rule 1.100.
☐ creates an undue burden on the court.
☐ fundamentally alters the nature of the service, program, or activity.

For the following reason (attach additional pages, if necessary): [See Cal. Rules of Court, rule 1.100(g), for the review procedure]

- ☐ The court will provide the alternative accommodation as follows:

Date response delivered in person or sent to applicant:

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

(SIGNATURE)

☐ SIGNATURE FOLLOWS THE LAST PAGE OF THE RESPONSE.

Page 1 of 1

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 25, 2015 1:32 PM
To: Susan Fowle
Cc: Carlotta Royal; Alfredo Alanis; Cheryl Stevens; Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org; ari manoukian; klindsey@stanford.edu; Complaint, ADA (CRT); ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov; Burns, Dennis; Simitian, Joe; michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org
Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering, distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender by return email.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Thu, Feb 26, 2015 at 9:35 AM
Subject: Joe Simitian - Pattern and Practice / ADA
To: "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>
Cc: "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov,

Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Joe, These are serious color of law abuses by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department with excessive force resulting in injury. They have exhibited a pattern and practice of these abuses and abused the CLETS Law enforcement database to interfere with her right to advocacy.

Because of detective Carroll, Heidi has lost much of her ability to speak and her computer is necessary for her to communicate and stay connected to the public. She has expressed that it feels to her as if they are stepping on her trying to force her into a hole in the ground which represents the coma state she emerged from. She tries to speak and the words do not come out.

Heidi is featured in this video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yvE19gAEAco>

and Detective Carroll used excessive force to interfere with Heidi's complaint to the US. Department of Urban Development,

We are planning to sue the county pursuant to USC Title 42 Section 1983 and put liens against the properties of those responsible., perhaps seize their homes if corrective action is not taken as board policy 3.8 guarantees that a procedure is in place to prevent this obsessive stalking and harassment. I have seen no evidence that this procedure exists or that it is being enforced

This has been happening for about 2 years and they will not stop.

Respectfully Sir,

Please help.

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 650-701-3202

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 4:48 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, the Sheriff's department took Heidi's computer. If anything happens to me, please watch out for her. My PFN Number is DRJ927 and birthdate is June 14 1969. Please post on Facebook that I was arrested. (If it happens)

Ask people to protest

On Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Joy Birnie <joybirnie@gmail.com> wrote:
Hey Andy,

Thank you for the update.

Where are you now?

So, Heidi cannot hear at all right now?

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 25, 2015, at 2:34 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Still waiting for confirmation about getting her to Kaiser. I am Heidi's Legal Advocate pursuant to the American's with Disabilities act and they cannot do this to her. They reported me to the District Attorney's office for trying to help her get her pain medication.

On Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 2:20 PM, Kate Lynn Lindsey <klindsey@stanford.edu> wrote:
Andy, I'm so sorry to hear all this news - this is awful! I will try to help you any way I can. Unfortunately, I'm not in Palo Alto until Monday. Can I help you find a place to stay tonight? Do you need a ride somewhere? I need some more information. Kate

On Feb 25, 2015, at 1:59 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

Kate, we may need your help today.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Feb 25, 2015 at 1:31 PM

Subject: HEIDI YAUMAN MEDICAL

To: Susan Fowle <susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>

Cc: CARLOTTA.ROYAL@ssa.sccgov.org, Alfredo Alanis <alfredo.alanis@sheriff.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens <Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Internal.Affairs@pro.sccgov.org, ari manoukian <ari.manoukian@gmail.com>, "klindsey@stanford.edu" <klindsey@stanford.edu>, "Complaint, ADA (CRT)" <Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov>, ada.complaintadmin@usdoj.gov, "Burns, Dennis" <dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org>, "Simitian, Joe" <joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org>, michele.martin@pro.sccgov.org

Heidi has gone deaf. Please do not delay in providing the paperwork needed so that I may get her the treatment that she needs.

This is not a crime & I cannot be arrested for getting her medical treatment that she needs. Please make sure that the Sheriff's Department complies with board policy 3.8 and make sure that they do not impede her from getting the medical treatment that she needs.

If Detective Carroll comes near her or me, we will call 911 and file for a federal injunction.

Regards,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden |

-----+-----

Mr. Crittenden,

Thanks for the email. I hope it works out ok. Happy New Years to you and yours. Dennis

Dennis Burns | Police Chief

275 Forest Avenue | Palo Alto, CA 94301

D: 650-329-2103 | E: dennis.burns@cityofpaloalto.org

Please think of the environment before printing this email – Thank you!



From: Crittenden [mailto:southsfbayarea@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, December 28, 2013 6:33 PM

To: Burns, Dennis

Cc: judgebullock1949@gmail.com; Jocelyn.Samuels@usdoj.gov; LaDoris Cordell; Aram James; info@calbar.ca.gov

Subject: PAPD Chief Burns. / PC 148

Hello Chief Burns,

Sheriff Detective David Carroll has told me that I could be arrested if I tried to assist Heidi with legal advocacy or getting her medical assistance. She was feeling sick last night and I facilitated getting her to Stanford E.R. a doctor ran tests and believes that Heidi may have cancer.

I did what I needed to do, and what the doctor learned may have saved her life. She has a follow up appointment January 2nd with a private doctor. If detective Carroll or any other S.O. deputy attempts to arrest me for getting her the medical attention she needed, this arrest would be

unlawful, and my understanding of PC 148 is that as it is ONLY UNLAWFUL to RESIST A LEGAL ARREST & I may therefore LEGALY RESIST an UNLAWFUL ARREST.

I am letting you know that if they try to arrest me for getting her medical attention I MAY NEED TO RESIST & I may have no choice but to solicit the assistance of the Palo Alto Police Department if a situation develops within PA city limits.

I believe that by doing these things, not only is detective Carroll following unlawful orders, but also that he is doing so under advice of County Counsel, Orry Korb in violation of CPRC: 3-210, U.S.C. TITLE 18 Sections 241, 242, Penal Code 368, WIC 15656, TITLE 42 SECTION 3631, A.D.A., and multiple sections of the Civil Code and California Government Code.

Though I believe these most.likely to be void threats intended to intimidate & silence us from speaking out about the acts of fraud committed against her in case: 1-12-CV226958, I still do not want to make any assumptions & our best defense, and as a precaution, I think it best that these things be documented which is why I am bringing this before your attention.

Thank You & Have a happy New Year.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden
408-401-0023

www.SantaClaraCountySheriff.com

Copied to senior staff at U.S. DOJ, PDO and State Bar.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
Date: Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 1:52 PM
Subject: Re: Detective David Carroll
To: dcoffey@pdo.sccgov.org
Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, "Shandler, Jane C" <Jane.C.Shandler@hud.gov>, "jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, "san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov" <san.francisco@ic.fbi.gov>, "judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov" <judicialcouncil@jud.ca.gov>, "info@calbar.ca.gov" <info@calbar.ca.gov>, Phyllis.Cheng@dfeh.ca.gov, "criminal.division@usdoj.gov" <criminal.division@usdoj.gov>, david.carroll@sherriff.sccgov.org, "JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org" <JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org>, "MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org" <MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org>, jeff.rosen@da.sccgov.org, kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, frank.damiano@sheriff.sccgov.org,

sheriff@cupertino.org, Laurie.Smith@sheriff.sccgov.org, Susan Fowle
<susan.fowle@ssa.sccgov.org>, Cheryl Stevens
<Cheryl.Stevens@cco.sccgov.org>, Orry Korb <orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>,
"smanoukian@scscourt.org" <smanoukian@scscourt.org>,
yruiz@scscourt.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org, "O'Donnell, Jim"
<jim.odonnell@abc.com>, "Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov"
<Heather.Falkenthal@asm.ca.gov>, cory.wolbach@sen.ca.gov

▼ Hide quoted text

Mr. Coffey,

I want it on the record that Detective David Carroll has told me that I was under criminal investigation by the Santa Clara County District Attorney's Office because I had emailed Mr.Korb requesting Orry Korb to reinstate Heidi Yauman's HUD Complaint (#345092), which was shut down by the Public Guardian for the purpose of preserving the fraudulent court record that was created in Department 19 (CASE: 1-12-CV=226958) - The false accusations of criminal activity stated as FACT in these fraudulent pleadings submitted by attorney Ryan Mayberry were nothing but made up lies with ZERO FACTUAL BASIS IN REALITY.

I cannot state as fact, that this led to the death of Mr. Robert Moss who was found dead at Markham Plaza Apartments in Early November of 2012, but I CAN STATE AS FACT that Markham Plaza had used this fraudulent false statements as "justification" to prevent me from assisting Mr. Moss who was disabled & Mr. Moss was found dead very shortly thereafter.

In the event that a pitchess motion is ever filed against Detecteve Carroll, I would like to offer my services as a witness in court.

Not only does it appear that Detective Carroll was following unlawful orders, but that the orders that are directed pursuant to department procedure are to be passed down through the chain of command through the rank to the file within the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department

Additionally, It appears that by issuing these unlawful orders to the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department, Mr. Korb may be in violation of Rule 3-300 (California Rules of Professional Conduct) - In conjunction with violations of ADA,FHA, etc.

BTW:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ecLeuPNgFpY>

(I have no personal knowledge of the events described in the above testimony of Ms. Debra Grant, but it is clear that the Sheriff's Department does employ tactics such as are describes, and the sabotaging of Heidi Yauman's HUD complaint does indeed qualify as a PROTECTION RACKET, with EAH Housing and their attorney being a protected party & the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department acting as a band of thugs to enforce that protection that EAH Housing has been granted.

Regards,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 12:40 PM, Cary-Andrew Crittenden
<southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:

> The kind gesture is appreciated Susan, and thus far, you have shown
> yourself to be very genuine and sincere. Among other things, this may
> be a conflict of interest since you are with the Public Guardian's
> office and represented by the County Counsel who orchestrated these
> attacks against us, and destroyed Heidi's Housing. It would be
> extremely helpful however, if either you or Mr. Dames could please
> obtain a hard copy of the court transcript to case: 1-12-CV226958, as
> we have credible reason to suspect that the court transcripts to this
> case have also been altered, as appears to be a common trend in civil
> court cases that have gone through department 19.
>
> I believe that any legal advise directed by the county counsel to the
> Public Guardian that conflicts with PAG fiduciary duty
> would be unlawful as an attorney may not advise in the violation of
> any law, as he has clearly done repeatedly, in effect, using the
> Sheriff's Department as if he was "yielding a sword" to attack us.
> This is remarkably similar to the events of 2006 with the San Jose
> Police Department (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y5-Khy4bpH4>) which
> caused Heidi permanent physical injuries to her vision. I am not a
> doctor or a lawyer, but does not common sense suggest that inflicting
> this kind of emotional trauma on her may injure her more because of
> her traumatic brain injury?
>
> She is frightened and terrified right now, though less disoriented
> than she was a few months ago. One element of Korbs tactics at
> employing the Sheriff's Department to harass and intimidate us is not

> only purposed to place us in a state of durress, (and with Heidi,
> Undue Influence as defined in Civil Code: 1575) it is also a form of
> witness intimidation & obstruction of justice & retaliation against
> whistle blowers for reporting crimes by County and State Court
> Officials.
>
> In all due respect to you, we cannot ignore the possibility that
> County Counsel may use Deputy Public Guardians to play: "Good Cop /
> Bad Cop" , which at this point, would be a tactic that he would
> probably employ as this has also been done in the past.
>
>
> Not only was Heidi deprived of her due process rights, her fair
> housing rights, her ADA rights, She was also degraded harassed,
> humiliated and stripped of her human dignity, In the cruel manner in
> which Heidi has been treated, Mr. Korb has exhibited characteristics
> of a cruel sadistic psychopath.
>
> You are welcome to call if you like. It is always a pleasure talking with you.
>
> Thank you for your kindness & concern for her well being & safety.
>
> Respectfully,
> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202
>
> On Sat, Oct 19, 2013 at 7:55 AM, Susan Fowle <Susan.Fowle@ssa.sccgov.org> wrote:
>> Hi Cary
>>
>> Does Heidi want me to attend her meeting with her? Please remember to have her pick up
extra personal needs fun this week.
>>
>> Susan
>>
>> Sent from my iPad
>>
>>> On Oct 19, 2013, at 2:46 AM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>
wrote:
>>>
>>> Hello Susan. Heidi is scheduled to interview early next week with a representative from
U.S. Government about the events that happened to her & it is very difficult for her to have to re-
live this ordeal. She is also very frightened & having some panic attacks due to the recent threats
& intimidation tactics used against us by the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Department and this is
upsetting her abit and she is affraid that they may arrest her or retaliate against her if she
cooperates with an investigation. She was allready very shaken and tramatized which is why I
kept on pleading with Orry Korb to stop hurting her & it appears these inflictions are calculated,
delibeberate & intentionally purposed to break her down as much as possible, scramble her senses

and exploit her brain injury & emotional trauma - much like what Larry Kubo did when he had dismantled the protections I had established for Heidi in her "answer to unlawful detainer" - to stop the harrassment from Markham Plaza Property Management.

>>>

>>> So far, you have treated her very well & I am very grateful for this.

>>>

>>> I am asking you to please take steps to ensure that the Sheriff's department does not try to create any more difficulties for her, as her life has allready been difficult enough for her already and she is very shaken and fragile from this scary ordeal & lately she has began crying in her sleep & these "Shock" methods that they used against her are devastating to her & have set her back years of rehabilitation from her re-emerging from her coma.

>>>

>>> One of the most difficult things for her is trying to speak & it has upset her deeply. I have an obligation to protect her from this kind of treatment, which equates to violence & I am doing my very best to guide her to peace & safety without her being hurt any more & this path must be clear of obstructions, ambushes and detours! She deserves to be safe & needs to heal & I'm asking you to please make do whatever you can to ensure that Orry Korb, Detective Carroll or anyone else does not hurt her any more or try to further obstruct her recovery /rehabilitation, etc.

>>>

>>>

>>> Thanks You,

>>> Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023 / 650-701-3202

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>> NOTICE: This email message and/or its attachments may contain
>> information that is confidential or restricted. It is intended only for
>> the individuals named as recipients in the message. If you are NOT an
>> authorized recipient, you are prohibited from using, delivering,
>> distributing, printing, copying, or disclosing the message or content to
>> others and must delete the message from your computer. If you have
>> received this message in error, please notify the sender by return
>> email.

>>

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Jun 5, 2013 at 9:58 AM

Subject: Inquiry - Re: Detective Carroll

To: kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org

Cc: Ada.complaint@usdoj.gov, jguzman@pdo.sccgov.org, sfein@da.sccgov.org

Good Morning Lieutenant Tarabetz.

I believe that the phone call received yesterday from Detective David Carroll may be have been in violation of U.S.C. Title 42 Section 3631, the American's With Disabilities Act, and California Penal Code Section: 368(c)

California Penal Code 386(c) States that: Any person who, under circumstances or conditions other than those likely to produce great bodily harm or death, willfully causes or permits any elder or dependent adult, with knowledge that he or she is an elder or a dependent adult, to suffer, or inflicts thereon unjustifiable physical pain or mental suffering, or having the care or custody of any elder or dependent adult, willfully causes or permits the person or health of the elder or dependent adult to be injured or willfully causes or permits the elder or dependent adult to be placed in a situation in which his or her person or health may be endangered, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

My understanding is, that this call was directed by County Counsel: Orry Korb, which may render Mr. Korb in violation of California Rules of Professional Conduct - Rule 3-210. (Advising the Violation of Law.)

A member shall not advise the violation of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal unless the member believes in good faith that such law, rule, or ruling is invalid. A member may take appropriate steps in good faith to test the validity of any law, rule, or ruling of a tribunal.

This correspondence is an inquiry - it is not a formal internal affairs complaint.

Respectfully,

Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

From: Cary-Andrew Crittenden <southsfbayarea@gmail.com>

Date: Sun, Jul 7, 2013 at 9:07 PM

Subject: Arlene Peterson's continued abuse of Heidi Yauman

To: "McCabe, Lara" <lara.mccabe@bos.sccgov.org>

Cc: yruiz@scscourt.org, gabel <gabel@pdo.sccgov.org>,

JKAPP@pdo.sccgov.org, MONEAL@pdo.sccgov.org, Orry Korb

<orry.korb@cco.sccgov.org>, BOARDOPERATIONS@cob.sccgov.org,

kristen.tarabetz@sheriff.sccgov.org, ken.yeager@bos.sccgov.org,

dave.cortese@bos.sccgov.org, tcain@scscourt.org,

"jrosen@da.sccgov.org" <jrosen@da.sccgov.org>, Dennis Brookins

<dbrookins@da.sccgov.org>

Hello Lara. Please let me know what is being done to resolve this crisis situation with Deputy Public Guardian, Arlene Peterson.

Months are dragging by and Heidi Yauman still needs her HUD complaint reinstated, her medicine, and her court records corrected. It is the responsibility of the County to take care of these things, & Heidi is unable to receive services from Arlene Peterson.

Not only is action NOT BEING TAKEN to stop Arlene from hurting Heidi Yauman, she is in essence being refused services because the decisions Arlene Peterson is making are hurting Heidi so bad. She needs her medicine and other care and NOBODY IS STEPPING UP TO STOP THIS ABUSE!!!!

HEIDI CANNOT RECEIVE CARE FROM SOMEONE WHO IS ABUSING HER!

AS LONG YOU ALLOW THIS ABUSE TO CONTINUE, YOU ARE REFUSING HEIDI YAUMAN THE CARE AND SERVICES YOU ARE OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE FOR HER!!!!

Cary-Andrew Crittenden

On Jun 4, 2013 1:42 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
On Jun 4, 2013 1:22 PM, "Cary-Andrew Crittenden" <southsfbayarea@gmail.com> wrote:
Hello Detective Carrol. Thank you for your phone call today at approximately 12:00 P.M. Would you please explain to me in writing what you said over the phone regarding me emails to Orry Korb requesting that he take corrective action for the actions of those under his supervision which is his obligation according to law. I do not understand how this can possibly be considered a violation of Penal Code: 653m. Not is it my first amendment right to petition the government for change, I am legally obligated by law to not allow Heidi Yauman to be deprived as it appears is happening. 653m does not apply to correspondences made in good faith, and my correspondences are. How is this NOT a violation of USC Title 18 sections 241 and 242. (possibly the American's with disabilities act also, since Heidi Yauman has designated me to act in her behalf on these matters.

Please explain in writing these things to me, and tell me who it was that advised you to call me today, and what you were told to say to me and why.

Respectfully,
Cary-Andrew Crittenden | 408-401-0023

Re: Khan flip-flops on Turner

Aug 19, 2021

Hi Folks,

Here is today's Palo Alto Daily Post (August 19, 2021) coverage on the race between Sajit Khan v Jeff Rosen for Santa Clara County District Attorney.

I am not a candidate for anything just a citizen advocate... but I will send all of you my piece on the Brock Turner sentencing, in a subsequent email, written back in July of 2016. Let the debate continue.

We need to send questions (and demand public debates) to both candidates and see where they stand on the critical criminal justice issues today-- and then watch to see if the candidates change their views as we get closer to Election Day based on truly well thought out reasoning or simply political expediency. You be the judge!

Aram James


6 Daily Post Thursday, August 19, 2021

Khan flip-flops on Turner


BY BRADEN CARTWRIGHT
Daily Post Staff Writer

Santa Clara County district attorney candidate Sajid Khan apologized yesterday for defending convicted Stanford rapist Brock Turner's lenient sentence in 2016.

Khan defended Judge Aaron Persky in an op-ed for sentencing Turner to six months in jail and three years of probation for sexually assaulting a woman while she was unconscious at Stanford.



KHAN



PERSKY

"It is the sentence we would want for our brothers, our sons, and our friends if they were convicted of crimes, even sexual assault, for the first time like Mr. Turner," Khan, who is a public defender, wrote at the time. "The lack of empathy for him is astounding."

Five years later, Khan is backtracking. He published a column on Medium yesterday saying the op-ed does not reflect his evolved views, and many of his words were inconsiderate and misguided.

"I am sorry for causing any further pain to survivors of sexual violence, and to our community for speaking on a topic, that at the time, I was not fully equipped to address from a holistic standpoint," he wrote.

Khan said he failed to step out of his role as a public defender,

After he defended lenient sentence of Stanford rapist

which is to ensure people accused of causing harm are not dehumanized by the legal system. He said he was concerned that a large-scale ratcheting-up of sentences would disproportionately impact poor people of color. And while he stands by those ideas, he said he better understands the needs of survivors now.

Cites #MeToo movement

He attributes his growth to representing survivors of sexual violence, hearing testimony of victims and learning from the #MeToo movement.

"I have a deeper awareness that survivors not only suffer the lifelong consequences of sexual violence, but also endure secondary trauma from disrespectful, insensitive and ineffective responses of school systems, law enforcement and the legal system," he wrote.

Khan is running to unseat incumbent DA Jeff Rosen, who oversaw the prosecution of Turner. Rosen said he "vehemently opposed" the sentence at the time, yet he also was against the recall of Persky because he said it undermined judicial independence. Judges should only be recalled when they exhibit a pattern of abuse, are unable to perform their duties, or are biased, Rosen said.

Rosen's office wrote Assembly Bill 2888 in response to the Turner case, and introduced it in front of the Palo Alto courthouse where Turner was prosecuted. The bill lengthened minimum prison sentences for those convicted of sexually assaulting unconscious or intoxicated victims.

Khan announced his campaign to unseat Rosen in July. His first endorsement came from LaDoris Cordell, a retired judge from Palo Alto who led the opposition to the recall of Persky. He was recalled by 61% of voters in 2018.

Reasons for running

Khan is Rosen's first opponent since 2010. He said he is running to undo systemic racism, fight mass incarceration and address the root causes of crime.

Rosen's campaign had \$442,337 in cash at the end of June. Scores of elected officials have endorsed him, including all five members of the Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors, nine current or former police chiefs, and eight council members from Mountain View, Los Altos and Palo Alto.

Khan hasn't filed financial disclosure documents yet. His campaign spokesperson would only say he has raised six figures. He is endorsed by Alex Lee, a state assemblyman; the Real Justice Political Action Committee, which supports reform-minded prosecutors; and Sunrise Silicon Valley, a youth group that pushes for climate action.

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajit Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Miguel](#); [Molly](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Council City](#); [Raj](#); [David Angel](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Emily Milbach](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa maillet](#); [Ju](#); [ladoris cordell](#); [Tanaka Greg](#); [Greg Stone](#); [Joe Similian](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [wilpf.peninsula.palcatto@gmail.com](#); [DuBais Tom](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#)
Subject: Last try Sajit Khan debate re the Brock Turner case (sorry)
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 11:50:43 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

8/20/21

Hi Sajit, (Sajit Khan candidate for Santa Clara County District Attorney 2022)

As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case back about the same time frame (June-July 2016) you wrote your article on the same topic. Unlike you I stand by my piece and believe it was appropriately respectful of both sexual assault victims, public safety, and restorative justice-drawing the correct balance between public safety and the need for applying a restorative justice (or as you so eloquently put it, a holistic model) between sexual assault victims, first time offenders, be they poor, people of color or members of the dominant caste.

I look forward to you criticizing my piece and even attacking it-if you find I have fallen short in appropriately balancing the needs of sexual assault victims and first time offenders.

Similarly, if you believe my support for former Judge Persky was misguided, and he deserves what he received-to be recalled for the sentence he imposed in the Turner case; don't hesitate to blast me with criticism.

To Jeff Rosen (the current Santa Clara County District Attorney) or anyone else receiving this email feel free to attack my views on this matter. It's all about the learning process. What say you?

Best regards,

Community activist,

Aram

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 2016

PERSPECTIVE

Don't judge Persky sentence in a vacuum

By Aram B. James

Former Stanford student and potential Olympic swimmer Brock Turner, a 19-year-old freshman at the time of this incident, was convicted in March of three felonies: assault with intent to commit rape of an intoxicated or unconscious person, sexual penetration of an intoxicated person, and sexual penetration of an unconscious person. The victim was a 22-year-old female college graduate, from another university, who attended the same alcohol-fueled Stanford fraternity party as Turner.

On June 2, Judge Aaron Persky of the Santa Clara County Superior Court — after reviewing and considering a very detailed probation report prepared by a senior female member of the Santa Clara County Probation Department, including statements from the victim and defendant, and numerous letters attesting to Turner's good character — sentenced Turner to six months in the county jail, with three years of formal probation. The sentence imposed by Persky — the same judge who presided over the trial — was entirely consistent with the probation officer's recommendation. Turner had no prior record.

The perceived leniency of Persky's sentence set off a near public lynching of both Turner and Persky. A media and social media lynching that were witnessed by the entire nation. Calls for Persky to resign or face a recall election over the case continue to this day.

Before retiring as a career public defender I handled hundreds, if not thousands, of felony probation violations. I can attest to the fact that young offenders, closely supervised on felony probation, frequently fail to make it through formal probation unscathed. The numerous potential pitfalls of formal probation are an important reason why the six-month initial county jail sentence cannot be viewed in a vacuum. To understand the severity of the punishment, one must understand the part probation plays in the overall sentencing scheme.

Defendants, who may have initially received what appears to be a light, or restorative-justice inspired sentence, for a serious crime, often end up serv-

ing some, if not all, of the maximum prison time they could have received at the time of the original sentencing. In Turner's case, this means if he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

Given the infamous cause celeb status that this case has achieved, Turner is now one of the most reviled defendants in American. He will undoubtedly be closely scrutinized on probation. Turner will be on a very short leash.

If he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

A defendant on probation is spared prison only so long as he agrees to severe limits on his freedom. The terms and conditions of probation define the quality and limits of a defendant's freedom. Even a minor violation — e.g., failure to report to your probation officer, even on one occasion, or a one-time violation of a no drug or alcohol condition — can result in the revocation of probation and imposition of a previously suspended prison sentence.

So what does three years of formal probation really mean in the context of the Brock Turner case? Based on the nature of Turner's convictions, the terms and conditions of his probation are multiple, complex, restrictive and appropriately oppressive.

As an example, while on probation, Turner was ordered by Persky to participate in and complete an approved sex offender program, of not less than one year, and up to the entire three-year term of his probation. His failure to complete this program, or for that matter any other program ordered by the court, would trigger a revocation and a potential prison sentence.

As part of the sex offender program, Turner will be required to submit to polygraph exams to monitor and ensure compliance with the program.

As a further public safety measure, Turner will be required to waive his psychotherapist-patient privilege, al-

lowing his therapist to speak directly to Turner's probation officer re his progress or lack thereof.

Turner must register annually as a sex offender for life, and each time he changes his residence. He must register within a few days of moving. Failure to register in a timely manner would be both a new crime, allowing for the potential of new charges and a separate prison sentence, and a violation of his current probation.

Turner must submit to drug and alcohol testing to ensure he is complying with the terms of his probation, that he not consume alcohol or drugs, or frequent places where alcohol is sold or consumed as a primary business.

He must waive his Fourth Amendment rights, to be free of illegal and warrantless searches, and thus submit to random searches and seizure of his person, vehicle and place of residence, at any time.

Upon an alleged violation of probation, Turner, would be returned to court to face a hearing. Unlike with a new offense, there is no right to a jury trial when charged with a probation violation. A judge sitting alone hears the matter.

To find a violation the judge need only determine that the evidence proves the violation by a preponderance of the evidence, not proof beyond a reasonable doubt, as required at a jury trial.

If the judge, after hearing evidence of the alleged violation, concludes that Turner has in fact violated his probation, the judge can then sentence him to the maximum sentence, he faced at the time of the original sentencing.

In my experience, judges assigned to hear probation violations are some of the most putative jurists on the bench. Need I say, that given the media attention and wave of vitriol directed at Turner, he will be the closest watched probationer in America.

Given the dizzying probationary maze faced by Turner, it is hard to quarrel with Persky's initial sentence.

As a society ruined by the scorch of over incarceration, it is critical that we have judges who have the discretion to encourage a rehabilitative model-first approach, while at the same time imposing severe conditions of probation that

maximize public safety and protect us from truly violent predators.

The sentence in the Turner case more than adequately balances both the public safety and the rehabilitative purposes of probation.

Many of the same progressive voices who have spoken out long and passionately against over incarceration, mass incarceration, the disproportionate sentences imposed on the poor and people of color, are now doing an about face in the Turner case.

They are shouting out that more of the same cruelty and barbarism should have been handed down in the Turner case. The same mentality that has brought us to our current failed state of mass incarceration.

Instead of blindly demanding that a white male elite be sentenced to prison for his first offense, the better logic is to demand the same measure of justice and mercy, for similarly situated defendants of color and the poor. We must look to rehabilitation and restorative justice first, and harsh and unforgiving prison sentences, only where absolutely necessary.

The vengeful model of sentencing has proven over and over again to lead to recidivism, overcrowded prisons, and little or no true comfort or safety, for the victims.

We should support Persky's rehabilitation-motivated sentence, as an extension of the progressive movement's call, for an end to our country's failed mass incarceration policies.

Aram James is a retired Santa Clara County deputy public defender and a cofounder of the Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project (ACJP), a grassroots legal advocacy organization located in San Jose.



ARAM JAMES
Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project

Reprinted with permission from the *Daily Journal*. ©2016 Daily Journal Corporation. All rights reserved. Reprinted by ReprintPros 949-702-5390.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Molly Jeff Moore](#); [Council City Winter Dellenbach](#); [Jay Bovarsky](#); [Raj Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [willf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [elisa.mallari.lv](#); [Davis Price](#); [Braden Cartwright](#); [Emily Mikach](#); [citycouncil@mountainview.gov](#); [Council City](#); [Chuck Jagoda](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Robert Ables](#); [Cormack Alison](#); [DuBois Tom](#)
Subject: Some questions for Sajit Khan
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 2:10:50 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

August 20, 2021

Hi Sajit,

I read your excellent piece written on August 18, 2021 apologizing for being insensitive to sexual assault victims (<https://votesajid.medium.com/centering-survivors-e59e228c0c22>, when you wrote an earlier piece on the sentencing of Brock Turner after his conviction for serious sexual assault charges. <https://www.sanjoseinside.com/opinion/op-ed-in-defense-of-brock-turners-lenient-sentence> .

After reading your recent piece several times over and then your 2016 piece I have the following comments and then a few questions:

Comments:

I found absolutely nothing in your 2016 piece in defense of Brock Turner's sentence that was even slightly insensitive to sexual assault victims.

In fact your 2016 piece pointed out that Mr. Turner's sentence reflected the best of restorative justice while punishing Mr. Turner appropriately, and while protecting both the victim and the safety of the general public by the harsh sentence imposed on Mr. Turner.

In fact your 2016 article pointed out that Mr. Turner was not only going to serve 6 months in county jail, but would suffer a lifetime sexual registration requirement that you well know the failure to comply with could, at anytime, result in a jail or a harsh prison sentence.

In addition you pointed out that Mr. Turner was also placed on felony probation that upon violation could result in up to 14 years in prison, hardly a lenient sentence or in any possible way now be, five years later, construed as disrespectful of sexual assault victims.

In fact I challenge you to show me one word or one sentence in your 2016 article that was disrespectful or insensitive to sexual assault victims.

In my view it is disingenuous to suggest that the sentiments reflected in your 2016 letter were written because of your exuberance or zealous advocacy for defendants that grows exclusively out of being a public defender or defense attorney. That doesn't work with me.

Your 2016 letter was extremely well balanced pointing out how judges like former judge Persky should retain judicial discretion to decide each case on a case-by-case basis, with an eye towards a restorative justice model.

If you're being honest with yourself the piece you wrote could have been written either by a thoughtful public defender or a progressive distinct attorney like the one you soon hope to be.

Questions:

1. What you don't say in your new piece, August 18, 2021, Is if you now believe that former judge Persky's sentence was too light, and, as a result, sent a message of insensitivity to all sexual assault victim? Or was his sentence entirely appropriate as reflective of a best restorative justice model? Please respond.
2. In your 2016 letter you praised former Judge Persky for his general fairness toward defendants and the appropriateness of his sentence in the Turner case. Are you now saying his sentence was too lenient and he should have been recalled as the voters decided? Please let me hear your response.
3. * Disclosure: I wrote a check on August 3, 2021 in the amount of \$250.00 in support of Sajit Khan's campaign. BTW I'm still waiting for the check to clear my account.

Sincerely,

Aram James

Khan flip-flops on Turner

BY BRADEN CARTWRIGHT
Daily Post Staff Writer

Santa Clara County district attorney candidate Sajid Khan apologized yesterday for defending convicted Stanford rapist Brock Turner's lenient sentence in 2016.

Khan defended Judge Aaron Persky in an op-ed for sentencing Turner to six months in jail and three years of probation for sexually assaulting a woman while she was unconscious at Stanford.



KHAN



PERSKY

"It is the sentence we would want for our brothers, our sons, and our friends if they were convicted of crimes, even sexual assault, for the first time like Mr. Turner," Khan, who is a public defender, wrote at the time. "The lack of empathy for him is astounding."

Five years later, Khan is backtracking. He published a column on Medium yesterday saying the op-ed does not reflect his evolved views, and many of his words were inconsiderate and misguided.

"I am sorry for causing any further pain to survivors of sexual violence, and to our community for speaking on a topic, that at the time, I was not fully equipped to address from a holistic standpoint," he wrote.

Khan said he failed to step out of his role as a public defender,

After he defended lenient sentence of Stanford rapist

which is to ensure people accused of causing harm are not dehumanized by the legal system. He said he was concerned that a large-scale ratcheting-up of sentences would disproportionately impact poor people of color. And while he stands by those ideas, he said he better understands the needs of survivors now.

Cites #MeToo movement

He attributes his growth to representing survivors of sexual violence, hearing testimony of victims and learning from the #MeToo movement.

"I have a deeper awareness that survivors not only suffer the life-long consequences of sexual violence, but also endure secondary trauma from disrespectful, insensitive and ineffective responses of school systems, law enforcement and the legal system," he wrote.

Khan is running to unseat incumbent DA Jeff Rosen, who oversaw the prosecution of Turner. Rosen said he "vehemently opposed" the sentence at the time, yet he also was against the recall of Persky because he said it undermined judicial independence. Judges should only be recalled when they exhibit a pattern of abuse, are unable to perform their duties, or are biased, Rosen said.

Rosen's office wrote Assembly Bill 2888 in response to the Turner case, and introduced it in front of the Palo Alto courthouse where Turner was prosecuted. The bill lengthened minimum prison sentences for those convicted of sexually assaulting unconscious or intoxicated victims.

Khan announced his campaign to unseat Rosen in July. His first endorsement came from LaDoris Cordell, a retired judge from Palo Alto who led the opposition to the recall of Persky. He was recalled by 61% of voters in 2018.

Reasons for running

Khan is Rosen's first opponent since 2010. He said he is running to undo systemic racism, fight mass incarceration and address the root causes of crime.

Rosen's campaign had \$442,337 in cash at the end of June. Scores of elected officials have endorsed him, including all five members of the Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors, nine current or former police chiefs, and eight council members from Mountain View, Los Altos and Palo Alto.

Khan hasn't filed financial disclosure documents yet. His campaign spokesperson would only say he has raised six figures. He is endorsed by Alex Lee, a state assemblyman; the Real Justice Political Action Committee, which supports reform-minded prosecutors; and Sunrise Silicon Valley, a youth group that pushes for climate action.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); paloaltofreepress@gmail.com; [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [Raj](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council City](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Emily Mibach](#); wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [alisa mallari tu](#); supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org; [Joe Simitian](#); [Molly](#); [David Angel](#); [Miguel](#); [ParkRec Commission](#)
Subject: Sorry, 2nd try on Sajit Khan for District Attorney debate we the Brock Turner Matter
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 11:38:14 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

8/20/21

Hi Sajit, (Sajit Khan candidate for Santa Clara County District Attorney 2022)

As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case back about the same time frame (June-July 2016) you wrote your article on the same topic. Unlike you I standby my piece and believe it was appropriately respectful of both sexual assault victims, public safety, and restorative justice-drawing the correct balance between public safety and the need for applying a restorative justice (or as you so eloquently put it, a holistic model) between sexual assault victims, first time offenders, be they poor, people of color or members of the dominant caste.

I look forward to you criticizing my piece and even attacking it-if you find I have fallen short in appropriately balancing the needs of sexual assault victims and first time offenders.

Similarly, if you believe my support for former Judge Persky was misguided, and he deserves what he received-to be recalled for the sentence he imposed in the Turner case; don't hesitate to blast me with criticism.

To Jeff Rosen (the current Santa Clara County District Attorney) or anyone else receiving this email feel free to attack my views on this matter. It's all about the learning process. What say you?

Best regards,

Community activist,

Aram

LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO

Daily Journal

www.dailyjournal.com

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 2016

PERSPECTIVE

Don't judge Persky sentence in a vacuum

By Aram B. James

Former Stanford student and potential Olympic swimmer Brock Turner, a 19-year-old freshman at the time of this incident, was convicted in March of three felonies: assault with intent to commit rape of an intoxicated or unconscious person, sexual penetration of an intoxicated person, and sexual penetration of an unconscious person. The victim was a 22-year-old female college graduate, from another university, who attended the same alcohol-fueled Stanford fraternity party as Turner.

On June 2, Judge Aaron Persky of the Santa Clara County Superior Court — after reviewing and considering a very detailed probation report prepared by a senior female member of the Santa Clara County Probation Department, including statements from the victim and defendant, and numerous letters attesting to Turner's good character — sentenced Turner to six months in the county jail, with three years of formal probation. The sentence imposed by Persky — the same judge who presided over the trial — was entirely consistent with the probation officer's recommendation. Turner had no prior record.

The perceived leniency of Persky's sentence set off a near public lynching of both Turner and Persky. A media and social media lynching that were witnessed by the entire nation. Calls for Persky to resign or face a recall election over the case continue to this day.

Before retiring as a career public defender I handled hundreds, if not thousands, of felony probation violations. I can attest to the fact that young offenders, closely supervised on felony probation, frequently fail to make it through formal probation unscathed. The numerous potential pitfalls of formal probation are an important reason why the six-month initial county jail sentence cannot be viewed in a vacuum. To understand the severity of the punishment, one must understand the part probation plays in the overall sentencing scheme.

Defendants, who may have initially received what appears to be a light, or restorative-justice inspired sentence, for a serious crime, often end up serv-

ing some, if not all, of the maximum prison time they could have received at the time of the original sentencing. In Turner's case, this means if he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

Given the infamous cause celeb status that this case has achieved, Turner is now one of the most reviled defendants in American. He will undoubtedly be closely scrutinized on probation. Turner will be on a very short leash.

If he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

A defendant on probation is spared prison only so long as he agrees to severe limits on his freedom. The terms and conditions of probation define the quality and limits of a defendant's freedom. Even a minor violation — e.g., failure to report to your probation officer, even on one occasion, or a one-time violation of a no drug or alcohol condition — can result in the revocation of probation and imposition of a previously suspended prison sentence.

So what does three years of formal probation really mean in the context of the Brock Turner case? Based on the nature of Turner's convictions, the terms and conditions of his probation are multiple, complex, restrictive and appropriately oppressive.

As an example, while on probation, Turner was ordered by Persky to participate in and complete an approved sex offender program, of not less than one year, and up to the entire three-year term of his probation. His failure to complete this program, or for that matter any other program ordered by the court, would trigger a revocation and a potential prison sentence.

As part of the sex offender program, Turner will be required to submit to polygraph exams to monitor and ensure compliance with the program.

As a further public safety measure, Turner will be required to waive his psychotherapist-patient privilege, al-

lowing his therapist to speak directly to Turner's probation officer re his progress or lack thereof.

Turner must register annually as a sex offender for life, and each time he changes his residence. He must re-register within a few days of moving. Failure to register in a timely manner would be both a new crime, allowing for the potential of new charges and a separate prison sentence, and a violation of his current probation.

Turner must submit to drug and alcohol testing to ensure he is complying with the terms of his probation, that he not consume alcohol or drugs, or frequent places where alcohol is sold or consumed as a primary business.

He must waive his Fourth Amendment rights, to be free of illegal and warrantless searches, and thus submit to random searches and seizure of his person, vehicle and place of residence, at any time.

Upon an alleged violation of probation, Turner, would be returned to court to face a hearing. Unlike with a new offense, there is no right to a jury trial when charged with a probation violation. A judge sitting alone hears the matter.

To find a violation the judge need only determine that the evidence proves the violation by a preponderance of the evidence, not proof beyond a reasonable doubt, as required at a jury trial.

If the judge, after hearing evidence of the alleged violation, concludes that Turner has in fact violated his probation, the judge can then sentence him to the maximum sentence, he faced at the time of the original sentencing.

In my experience, judges assigned to hear probation violations are some of the most putative jurists on the bench. Need I say, that given the media attention and wave of vitriol directed at Turner, he will be the closest watched probationer in America.

Given the dizzying probationary maze faced by Turner, it is hard to quarrel with Persky's initial sentence.

As a society ruined by the scorch of over incarceration, it is critical that we have judges who have the discretion to encourage a rehabilitative model-first approach, while at the same time imposing severe conditions of probation that

maximize public safety and protect us from truly violent predators.

The sentence in the Turner case more than adequately balances both the public safety and the rehabilitative purposes of probation.

Many of the same progressive voices who have spoken out long and passionately against over incarceration, mass incarceration, the disproportionate sentences imposed on the poor and people of color, are now doing an about face in the Turner case.

They are shouting out that more of the same cruelty and barbarism should have been handed down in the Turner case. The same mentality that has brought us to our current failed state of mass incarceration.

Instead of blindly demanding that a white male elite be sentenced to prison for his first offense, the better logic is to demand the same measure of justice and mercy, for similarly situated defendants of color and the poor. We must look to rehabilitation and restorative justice first, and harsh and unforgiving prison sentences, only where absolutely necessary.

The vengeful model of sentencing has proven over and over again to lead to recidivism, overcrowded prisons, and little or no true comfort or safety, for the victims.

We should support Persky's rehabilitation-motivated sentence, as an extension of the progressive movement's call, for an end to our country's failed mass incarceration policies.

Aram James is a retired Santa Clara County deputy public defender and a cofounder of the Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project (ACJP), a grassroots legal advocacy organization located in San Jose.



Reprinted with permission from the Daily Journal. ©2016 Daily Journal Corporation. All rights reserved. Reprinted by ReprintPro 949-702-5390.

Sent from my iPhone

From: [g.kerber](#)
To: [ADA](#)
Cc: [Hoyt, George](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#); [Burt, Patrick](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Kou, Lydia](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Cormack, Allison](#); [Stone, Greer](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: ada discrimination
Date: Friday, August 27, 2021 4:05:39 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

City of Palo alto

I am filing a discrimination complaint under the cities ADA complaint procedure.

I believe that i have experienced discrimination resulting from the denial of a reasonable accommodation request i made under Title 11 of the ADA, Americans with Disabilities Act.

Title 11 of the ADA is Federal Law applicable to state and local governments, including the city of palo alto. The city has a legal obligation to comply with the provisions of Title 11. Failure to do so is a violation of Federal Law.

My reasonable accommodation request was submitted to Daren Anderson on Aug. 1 2021 with a lengthy explanation about the reason for the request. I followed that initial request with additional information about the request and why i made a very specific request.

My request, based on disability, was that i be able to continue to access and utilize the fern loop trail, which i have done for virtually every week for over 30 years on sundays and wednesdays, with an accommodation which is necessary due to my disabilities and other health problems, including my inability to access the trail by hiking from the valley picnic area to the trail.

Mr. Anderson denied my original request citing the unsubstantiated claim that the towle campground and parking area are "typically" filled to capacity on sundays. He has not been able to provide documentation confirming this claim because he does not have any and could not produce data on the number of cars parked in the towle parking area on sundays when i requested that information. In addition i requested the number of campsites utilized on fri., sat., . and sunday for, i believe, june, july, and aug. He sent me information about the number of campsites that had reservations but that is not the same as the campsites actually occupied.

On aug. 8 and 15 the parking area was not even filled to half capacity and i believe that there were fewer than 6 cars parked. on aug. 22 i observed 6 cars in the parking area at 6pm when i left the park. There were also multiple campsites unoccupied on each of these dates.

Mr. Anderson has done what city staff have done for years in denying Title 11 reasonable accommodation requests i have made by using any justification, or rational, regardless of the lack of credibility, or a basis in fact or a response within the context of Title 11. The city staff have repeatedly issued an automatic denial without any justification based on Title 11 for the denial.

The ADA is Federal Law and Mr. Anderson and the rest of the city staff and the city of palo alto have a legal obligation to comply with the provisions of Title 11 including the those regarding reasonable accommodation.

Title 11 of the ADA is not the boy scout manual. Title 11 as federal law under Article VI sect. 2 of the US constitution is the supreme law of the land and Mr. Anderson does not have the authority to deny an accommodation requested under Title 11. Complying with Title 11 is not optional it is mandatory.

Mr. Anderson is violating Title 11 and is discriminating against me.

I am not sure why Mr. Hoyt and Ms. Stump seem to be either unaware of the cities obligation to comply with Title 11 or just do not care.

Mr. Anderson needs to grant my reasonable accommodation request asap.

greg kerber

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council, City](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Raj](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa.mallari.tu](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Lewis, James](#)
Subject: After George Floyd's death, big business pledged nearly \$50 billion for racial justice. This is where the money is going. - Washington Post
Date: Monday, August 23, 2021 11:13:08 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/interactive/2021/george-floyd-corporate-america-racial-justice/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajit Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Geese Stone](#); [Council City](#); [Jay Rozarsky](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Baj](#); [Robertia Abiquaiti](#); [Chuck Jagoda](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Vera Ramakrishnan](#); [Alisa Mallari Jr](#); [Lewis James](#); [wildpeninsula@comcast.net](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [cheryl.chavez@hcs.scgov.org](#); [Joe Smilian](#); [Carmack, Alison](#); [patriciafrederick@gmail.com](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [chrysewicz@newsline.com](#); [Mally](#); [Binkley, Andrew](#); [supervisor@hcs.scgov.org](#)
Subject: As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case. I wrote back about the same time Sajit Khan wrote his piece on the same topic...
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 11:21:52 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

8/20/21

Hi Sajit, (Sajit Khan candidate for Santa Clara County District Attorney 2022)

As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case back about the same time frame (June-July 2016) you wrote your article on the same topic. Unlike you I stand by my piece and believe it was appropriately respectful of both sexual assault victims, public safety, and restorative justice-drawing the correct balance between public safety and the need for applying a restorative justice (or as you so eloquently put it, a holistic model) between sexual assault victims, first time offenders, be they poor, people of color or members of the dominant caste.

I look forward to you criticizing my piece and even attacking it-if you find I have fallen short in appropriately balancing the needs of sexual assault victims and first time offenders.

Similarly, if you believe my support for former Judge Persky was misguided, and he deserves what he received-to be recalled for the sentence he imposed in the Turner case; don't hesitate to blast me with criticism.

To Jeff Rosen (the current Santa Clara County District Attorney) or anyone else receiving this email feel free to attack my views on this matter. It's all about the learning process. What say you?

Best regards,

Community activist,

Aram

Daily Journal

www.dailyjournal.com

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 2016

PERSPECTIVE

Don't judge Persky sentence in a vacuum

By Aram B. James

Former Stanford student and potential Olympic swimmer Brock Turner, a 19-year-old freshman at the time of this incident, was convicted in March of three felonies: assault with intent to commit rape of an intoxicated or unconscious person, sexual penetration of an intoxicated person, and sexual penetration of an unconscious person. The victim was a 22-year-old female college graduate, from another university, who attended the same alcohol-fueled Stanford fraternity party as Turner.

On June 2, Judge Aaron Persky of the Santa Clara County Superior Court — after reviewing and considering a very detailed probation report prepared by a senior female member of the Santa Clara County Probation Department, including statements from the victim and defendant, and numerous letters attesting to Turner's good character — sentenced Turner to six months in the county jail, with three years of formal probation. The sentence imposed by Persky — the same judge who presided over the trial — was entirely consistent with the probation officer's recommendation. Turner had no prior record.

The perceived leniency of Persky's sentence set off a near public lynching of both Turner and Persky. A media and social media lynching that were witnessed by the entire nation. Calls for Persky to resign or face a recall election over the case continue to this day.

Before retiring as a career public defender I handled hundreds, if not thousands, of felony probation violations. I can attest to the fact that young offenders, closely supervised on felony probation, frequently fail to make it through formal probation unscathed. The numerous potential pitfalls of formal probation are an important reason why the six-month initial county jail sentence cannot be viewed in a vacuum. To understand the severity of the punishment, one must understand the part probation plays in the overall sentencing scheme.

Defendants, who may have initially received what appears to be a light, or restorative-justice inspired sentence, for a serious crime, often end up serv-

ing some, if not all, of the maximum prison time they could have received at the time of the original sentencing. In Turner's case, this means if he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

Given the infamous cause celeb status that this case has achieved, Turner is now one of the most reviled defendants in American. He will undoubtedly be closely scrutinized on probation. Turner will be on a very short leash.

If he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

A defendant on probation is spared prison only so long as he agrees to severe limits on his freedom. The terms and conditions of probation define the quality and limits of a defendant's freedom. Even a minor violation — e.g., failure to report to your probation officer, even on one occasion, or a one-time violation of a no drug or alcohol condition — can result in the revocation of probation and imposition of a previously suspended prison sentence.

So what does three years of formal probation really mean in the context of the Brock Turner case? Based on the nature of Turner's convictions, the terms and conditions of his probation are multiple, complex, restrictive and appropriately oppressive.

As an example, while on probation, Turner was ordered by Persky to participate in and complete an approved sex offender program, of not less than one year, and up to the entire three-year term of his probation. His failure to complete this program, or for that matter any other program ordered by the court, would trigger a revocation and a potential prison sentence.

As part of the sex offender program, Turner will be required to submit to polygraph exams to monitor and ensure compliance with the program.

As a further public safety measure, Turner will be required to waive his psychotherapist-patient privilege, al-

lowing his therapist to speak directly to Turner's probation officer re his progress or lack thereof.

Turner must register annually as a sex offender for life, and each time he changes his residence. He must re-register within a few days of moving. Failure to register in a timely manner would be both a new crime, allowing for the potential of new charges and a separate prison sentence, and a violation of his current probation.

Turner must submit to drug and alcohol testing to ensure he is complying with the terms of his probation, that he not consume alcohol or drugs, or frequent places where alcohol is sold or consumed as a primary business.

He must waive his Fourth Amendment rights, to be free of illegal and warrantless searches, and thus submit to random searches and seizure of his person, vehicle and place of residence, at any time.

Upon an alleged violation of probation, Turner, would be returned to court to face a hearing. Unlike with a new offense, there is no right to a jury trial when charged with a probation violation. A judge sitting alone hears the matter.

To find a violation the judge need only determine that the evidence proves the violation by a preponderance of the evidence, not proof beyond a reasonable doubt, as required at a jury trial.

If the judge, after hearing evidence of the alleged violation, concludes that Turner has in fact violated his probation, the judge can then sentence him to the maximum sentence, he faced at the time of the original sentencing.

In my experience, judges assigned to hear probation violations are some of the most putative jurists on the bench. Need I say, that given the media attention and wave of vitriol directed at Turner, he will be the closest watched probationer in America.

Given the dizzying probationary maze faced by Turner, it is hard to quarrel with Persky's initial sentence.

As a society ruined by the scorch of over incarceration, it is critical that we have judges who have the discretion to encourage a rehabilitative model-first approach, while at the same time imposing severe conditions of probation that

maximize public safety and protect us from truly violent predators.

The sentence in the Turner case more than adequately balances both the public safety and the rehabilitative purposes of probation.

Many of the same progressive voices who have spoken out long and passionately against over incarceration, mass incarceration, the disproportionate sentences imposed on the poor and people of color, are now doing an about face in the Turner case.

They are shouting out that more of the same cruelty and barbarism should have been handed down in the Turner case. The same mentality that has brought us to our current failed state of mass incarceration.

Instead of blindly demanding that a white male elite be sentenced to prison for his first offense, the better logic is to demand the same measure of justice and mercy, for similarly situated defendants of color and the poor. We must look to rehabilitation and restorative justice first, and harsh and unforgiving prison sentences, only where absolutely necessary.

The vengeful model of sentencing has proven over and over again to lead to recidivism, overcrowded prisons, and little or no true comfort or safety, for the victims.

We should support Persky's rehabilitation-motivated sentence, as an extension of the progressive movement's call, for an end to our country's failed mass incarceration policies.

Aram James is a retired Santa Clara County deputy public defender and a cofounder of the Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project (ACJP), a grassroots legal advocacy organization located in San Jose.



ARAM JAMES

Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project

Reprinted with permission from the *Daily Journal*. ©2016 Daily Journal Corporation. All rights reserved. Reprinted by ReprintPros 949-702-5390.

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [Angie, Palo Alto Renters Association](#); [Raging Grannies of the Peninsula](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [HRW Silicon Valley](#)
Subject: Fwd: BREAKING NEWS: Key Housing Bills approved by State Assembly
Date: Thursday, August 26, 2021 7:38:39 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

fyi step-by-slow-step we will provide low-income housing....

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Leslye Corsiglia** <leslye@siliconvalleyathome.org>
Date: Thu, Aug 26, 2021 at 5:08 PM
Subject: BREAKING NEWS: Key Housing Bills approved by State Assembly
To: Roberta Ahlquist <Roberta.Ahlquist@sjsu.edu>

Highlights, upcoming events,
and policy updates from
SV@Home

No images? [Click here](#)



SV Housing Happenings

August 26, 2021



BREAKING NEWS: Key Housing Bills approved by State Assembly

Thank you to everyone who wrote or called your legislators to support SB 9 and SB 10! As of this morning, **SB 9 has passed both the State Senate and the Assembly** with the support of every single member of the State Legislature representing Santa Clara County. **SB-10 was also approved by the Assembly** last week!

If signed by the Governor, SB 9 will legalize duplexes and/or lot splits, empowering homeowners with additional options for their extended family or to put smaller and relatively affordable new homes on the market. SB 10 will empower local governments to allow up to 10 homes if, when, and where they feel most appropriate. Both bills include provisions to avoid adding housing in areas prone to fires.

What happens next? After a "concurrence" vote in the Senate (approving the Assembly's amendments), these priority pieces of legislation

will head to the Governor's desk.

Together with other legislation, SB 9 and SB 10 will help move us toward a future for California with more equity, more opportunity for our next generation, and more climate-friendly land use. No single law change will solve our housing crises, but these are important steps forward.

Thank you again for all the local community support for SB 9 and SB 10. In the face of lots of disinformation about the text and impact of these bills, we're proud of our local legislators for listening to you, listening to the facts, and moving these bills forward. Your advocacy made a difference.



[RSVP for Aug HAC here!](#)

August HAC: Mobilehome Rent Stabilization

Join SV@Home for a conversation about Mountain View's and Sunnyvale's plans to provide rent stabilization to their mobilehome residents at our monthly Housing Action Coalition (HAC) meeting tomorrow! After years of advocacy by mobilehome residents, these cities

are now taking action to stabilize rents through local ordinances. Similar ordinances already exist in San Jose, Gilroy, Milpitas, Morgan Hill, and Los Gatos.

Mobilehomes are considered a source of naturally affordable housing. Mobilehome park residents typically own their home, but rent the land underneath from the park operator. As with any rental property, mobilehome owners are vulnerable to spikes in rent year over year, creating housing instability and the fear of displacement.

Come learn more and share your thoughts about how these two cities have approached mobilehome rent stabilization.

Featured Speaker: Bruce Stanton, Golden State Manufactured-Homeowners League Corporate Counsel

The HAC is a monthly, informal brownbag discussion convening Housers to engage on hot housing topics. Every month, we select a topic or current event, bring in an expert to give a brief presentation, and then open up the discussion to ask questions, float new ideas, and identify potential areas for shared action.

Please share event on Facebook [August HAC: Mobilehome Renter Protections](#) with your friends and colleagues.

Share HAC FB event here!

Join Us in Welcoming Antonia to the SV@Home Team!

SV@Home is happy to welcome Antonia Gutierrez, Operations Management Associate, to the team. We are especially grateful to have her join us during this very critical time in our community. She will support our operations, general administration, database management and human resources. Join us in welcoming Antonia and learn more about her below:

Antonia has spent 14 years in business and operations management. She most recently joins us as a Brand Experience and Client Development Manager for a major, upscale retailer supporting the C-suite with scheduling, accounting, public relations, events production, and client development. [Read more about Antonia here.](#) You can reach her directly at antoniasiliconvalleyathome.org

Meet Antonia here!



Big Thank You to Leslye Corsiglia and Gabriela Chavez-Lopez!

As we say hello to new staff, we say goodbye and see you soon to SV@Home Founding Executive Director Leslye Corsiglia and Communications and Membership Manager Gabriela Chavez-Lopez. We are so grateful for their contributions and dedication to advancing our mission of driving the creation of affordable housing for a more vibrant and equitable Silicon Valley.

After 6 years leading SV@Home, our fearless leader **Leslye Corsiglia made the [announcement of her transition](#) earlier this year**, and this month will be the final month of her serving as our Executive Director. She has made immeasurable impact and contributions to building SV@Home into what it is today. Her vision and passion for affordable homes and a more equitable Silicon Valley has benefited our entire community and so many of our neighbors. Learn more about Leslye's journey and impact [here](#). She looks forward to her next adventure and will keep fighting the good fight for more affordable housing!

Gabriela has been an integral part of the SV@Home team since joining as Communications

and Membership Manager almost 3 years ago! She has worked directly with members, growing our Houser universe and building up our sponsorships for Affordable Housing Month - Silicon Valley. She has also lead our communications and messaging work around the important housing topics and solutions that lead to more affordable homes being built in our region. She is looking forward to continuing her advocacy and community work as the first Executive Director of [Latina Coalition of Silicon Valley](#). We look forward to working with Gabriela in this new capacity. Once a Houser, always a Houser! She can be reached directly at gabriela@latinacoalition.org.

Thank you Leslye and Gabby for your contributions in making Silicon Valley is a community where all people have access to a safe, stable and affordable home. Onward!

Take a look back on Leslye's Tenure!



#MembershipMatters - Become a Member Today!

Developing good public policy that creates opportunities for affordable housing in our

community **is a marathon, not a sprint.** Your sustaining membership is critical to supporting our policy campaigns that have pivotal impacts on local government decision-making.

Ultimately, our ability to play a key role a variety of important, multi-year policy campaigns depended on the support of **sustaining members** who recognized the investment of time and expertise necessary for affecting systemic change and are committed to supporting housing for the long run. [Become or renew your membership today!](#)

Become a Member/Renew Today!



Welcome to SV@Home's Policy Rundown, your need-to-know overview of important housing policy actions and developments from the past two weeks.

[Council to consider New Affordable Housing Siting Policy in San Jose](#)

On Tuesday, August 31st, the San Jose City Council will consider adoption of an Affordable Housing Siting Policy, which will provide a new framework for the allocation of affordable

housing funds. This action will be the culmination of a policy process stretching back to 2017, when the council raised concerns over the implementation of the city's dispersion policy and whether affordable housing was being developed in all of the city's neighborhoods. With this Council direction, the Housing Department entered into a series of stakeholder meetings and commissioned a detailed study from the Othering and Belonging Institute and the California Housing Partnership Corporation. The details of the proposed policy and the updated study are both included in a single document accessible [here](#).

The policy recommendations are shaped by some overlapping goals:

- increasing affordable housing opportunities in parts of the city with significant social and economic resources and fewer affordable choices, as mandated by the State's new Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing Laws (AFFH)
- ensuring that the city simultaneously invests in expanding affordable housing resources throughout the city, including in lower-income communities where the needs are the greatest
- moving towards a more balanced mix of senior, traditional affordable, and permanent supportive/special needs housing throughout the city
- acknowledging an active pipeline of affordable projects currently under development
- creating a framework that is easily understood so that affordable housing developers and community members are clear about the process and intent

The staff's proposed policy follows the consultant's recommendation to phase the policy in over time, and divide the city into three categories:

- Category I includes higher resourced areas with proportionally less existing affordable housing
- Category III includes areas that currently have very high poverty rates and fewer resources, including much of the current downtown (the Diridon Station Area falls in this category, but the policy explicitly commits to significant investment there as the area is developed)
- Category II includes the rest of the city

The policy proposes two phases for implementation. In the first three years under Phase I some additional resources will be targeted at proposed developments in the resource-rich Category I neighborhoods with incentives for projects that have traditionally been difficult to site in these communities, including Permanent Supportive Housing. During phase II, significantly more of the city's funds (60%) will be dedicated to proposed projects in Category I neighborhoods. The policy outlines a variety of additional incentives to facilitate the transition, and promises robust assessment and reporting to track the policy's success and challenges.

[Read detailed policy here!](#)

A number of concerns have been expressed about the policy, including whether affordable housing will be approved in lower-income neighborhoods where residents want to see new development, and whether the rest of the city will be ignored in favor of projects in higher-resourced neighborhoods. A more significant concern is whether there will be adequate sites for feasible affordable housing development in Category I resource-rich neighborhoods, which are dominated by single family homes.

SV@Home has looked carefully at the staff recommendation and considered these concerns.

After a thorough analysis, we believe that there will be funding available for all of the three categories, especially given the increased funding provided by Measure E and the recently-approved Commercial Linkage Fee. Additionally, based on our review, we believe that sufficient land is available in these higher-resourced areas and that these sites will still be competitive for state affordable housing funding. At the end of the day, we believe that the new siting policy will achieve its goal of better integrating affordable housing throughout the city and allow people of all incomes to live near their jobs, good schools, and other amenities.

That said, we do agree that ensuring that these opportunities exist over time is critical, and that it will require ongoing monitoring to ensure that the policy does not have a negative impact on the city's ability to meet its Housing Element goals. We are pleased that staff's proposal has acknowledged these potential challenges and that they have identified the just-begun Housing Element Update process as an ideal opportunity for the Housing and Planning Departments to dig into these questions and what land use and policy tools will be necessary to implement these important goals.



San Jose Holds Study Session on Parking and Transportation Management

At a [special study session](#) tomorrow beginning at 9am, the San Jose City Council will hear from experts who will discuss a series of recommendations regarding parking and transportation demand. This study session follows up on a January [report the city had commissioned from the Urban Land Institute \(ULI\)](#) that considered how the city can modernize its zoning code to reduce the cost of parking for development, particularly affordable housing development, and address the goals of the Climate Smart San Jose plan, which was approved by the Council in 2018. The meeting is informational, and no action will be taken at this time.

The city is considering making changes to minimum parking requirements, an action that could considerably reduce the cost of development. According to the report:

- Required parking drives up housing costs by 15% or more
- By unbundling parking, apartment rents can be decreased by as much as \$200 per month. For a condominium, it can reduce the price by an estimated \$43,000.
- The per unit cost of development can be reduced by \$10,000 to \$60,000 if parking is unbundled

City staff is recommending that the council revise its Parking and Transportation Demand Management Ordinance to eliminate minimum parking requirements citywide except for areas with existing contractual parking requirements. Additionally, the staff recommends that the city prioritize transportation demand management requirements for new development that provide infrastructure that keeps cars off the road, such as investing in public transit, walking, and biking.

Examples include “unbundling” parking from development—separating the cost of parking from the cost of rent or providing a credit for people who don’t drive to their workplace.

The study session will be hybrid, so you can either attend in person or access via Zoom. If you are interested, you can connect in [on Zoom](#). Public comment will be at the end of the session.



Emergency Rental Assistance Application Support and Eviction Moratorium Update

With the September 30th expiration of the California Eviction Moratorium looming, the Santa Clara County Superior Court will host an open house to assist tenants and landlords in applying for emergency rental assistance on Thursday, September 2nd from 10:30 am to 3:00 pm on the 8th floor of the Family Justice Center Courthouse, 201 North First St in San Jose. We believe this marks the first such event sponsored by the Court, which will become ground zero for eviction actions when the moratorium expires.

For months, hundreds of community workers and government employees have been working tirelessly to help renters and landlords impacted

by the pandemic learn about and apply for emergency rental assistance. The process is complicated, especially without this support, and given the continued slow roll out of actual assistance checks, proof of a completed pending application is going to be the key for many to avoid eviction. The City of San Jose has opened an [Eviction Help Center](#) at City Hall open 8-5 daily, and has recently opened a second location at the Franklin McKinley School District Office.

The Santa Clara Superior Court has struggled during the pandemic, and has approved more evictions than any other court in the Bay Area despite the moratorium being in place. Calls for the Court to do more to get prepared for the expected wave of new eviction cases after September 30th have continued, but the Court has resisted taking additional steps that might mitigate unnecessary displacement, such as the mandatory pre-court mediation program implemented in San Mateo County. We are hopeful that sponsoring this open house will be the beginning of a broader set of programmatic and administrative reforms. Renters and landlords throughout the County are counting on the Court to successfully navigate the challenges ahead.

SV@Home recently partnered with the Law Foundation of Silicon Valley to create informational videos on the details of the Eviction Moratorium in [English](#), [Spanish](#) and [Vietnamese](#). The main takeaways: **Stay** in your home, **Submit** a declaration, and **Seek** rent assistance. For addition information on rental assistance programs in the County tenants and landlords can go to www.sccrenthelp.org or call 2-1-1. Tenants who receive a notice of eviction should contact the Law Foundation for legal advice and more information about the laws that can protect them. To contact or learn more about the law foundation, go to: www.lawfoundation.org/housing or call (408) 280-2424.



Opportunities to Learn More about the Housing Element Process Underway

Every eight years, cities throughout the state are required to update their [Housing Elements](#) to plan how they will meet their local share of new housing development (known as RHNA, or the [Regional Housing Needs Allocation](#)). In the Bay Area, it is our turn to begin this new Housing Element cycle, which covers the years 2023 to 2031.

Housing elements must identify adequate sites to show that sufficient homes can be built to meet the allocated housing need as well as to outline policies and actions that the jurisdiction will employ to prioritize and incentivize housing development and prevent displacement, among other requirements. The state requires that as part of the preparation of this update, local jurisdictions conduct robust public outreach to diverse stakeholders, including people with lower incomes and renters. Because broad public participation is both essential to the process and often hard to achieve, local jurisdictions formed the Santa Clara County Planning Collaborative, which is hosting a series of educational and discussion events to kick off the process - [Let's Talk Housing Santa Clara County](#).

There are several upcoming Let's Talk Housing events where you can learn more and get ready to get involved. The meetings start with a general overview on why the Housing Element process is important and a little bit about how it will work. The meetings then break into smaller groups by jurisdiction, or by language, for more discussion. Registration links are below:

- **August 30, 6 to 7:30 pm:** [Countywide \(Virtual\) Community Meeting: Santa Clara, Mountain View, Sunnyvale, Milpitas](#)
- **Sep 2, 2021 6:00 to 7:30 pm:** [City of San Jose \(Virtual\) Community Meeting](#)

In addition, the City of Mountain View has two upcoming in-person Housing Element community engagement events:

- **September 2, 5 to 6pm:** [Pop Up #2 at the Farmers Market:](#)
- **September 3, 6:30 to 8:30pm:** [Community Workshop at City Hall](#)

SV@Home, along with California YIMBY, Greenbelt Alliance, the Law Foundation, and many grassroots organizations, has formed a coalition to help housers get connected and involved in the Housing Element process. Check out our [Housing Element Advocacy Toolkit](#), and email alison@siliconvalleyathome to be added to the coalition email list!

[See Housing Element Advocacy Toolkit!](#)

Some Jurisdictions Continue to Challenge their Housing Goals

Six jurisdictions in Santa Clara County have appealed their draft [RHNA](#) allocations to the Association of Bay Area Governments (ABAG), requesting that the numbers of homes they have been asked to plan for be reduced-- Palo Alto, Los Altos, Saratoga, Los Altos Hills, Monte Sereno, and the County of Santa Clara (as it relates to unincorporated areas of the county). You can read the letters of appeal and see the reasons these jurisdictions gave for appeals [here](#).

SV@Home has read these appeals and believes they mostly are unfounded. The exception is appeal filed by Santa Clara County, which received an allocation close to ten times prior allocation for housing in the mostly rural unincorporated areas of the county. Santa Clara County has an agreement with neighboring cities to limit development in these areas, and so far only the City of San Jose has stepped up to honor that agreement by taking on a portion of the County's RHNA allocation. It is important to note that the total number of homes allocated to the 9-County Bay Area will not change. Any reduction in an individual jurisdiction's allocation will be passed to another jurisdiction that will then need

to plan for their current goals plus the additional needs they would inherit from an appealing jurisdiction. We find it unfortunate that, given the depth of our housing need and the necessity of acting in coordination as a region, these jurisdictions are attempting to shift their fair share of the region's homes to other counties, cities, and towns.

The State Department of Housing and Community Development, other local jurisdictions, and members of the public have until August 30th to [submit comments on the appeals to ABAG](#).



[San Jose City Council: Parking and Transportation Demand Management Study Session](#)

Friday, Aug 27th at 9:00 a.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Can San Jose reach their climate and development goals through changes in parking policy? Join ULI SF Technical Assistance Panel (TAP) Chair Rick Dishnica on Friday, August 27th at 9am for a special City Council Study Session focused on how modernizing the City of San Jose's parking and transportation demand

management (TDM) ordinance can promote greater affordability, reduce vehicle miles traveled and greenhouse gas emissions, and minimize impacts to the transportation system as the city's population grows. The panel will include:

- Elma Arredondo, Co-Chair of Aruva, Mayfair resident, SJSU
- Rick Dishnica, CEO, The Dishnica Company, & TAP Chair, ULI SF
- Amanda Eaken, Director of Transportation, NRDC, and American Cities Climate Challenge San Jose Advisor
- Chris Neale, Executive VP, The Core Companies
- Robert Swierk, Principal Transportation Planner, Santa Clara Valley Transportation Authority (VTA)
- Justin Wang, Advocacy Manager of Greenbelt Alliance

[Learn more here!](#)

Let's Talk Housing | Santa Clara County Presents: Countywide Community Meeting #4: Santa Clara, Mountain View, Sunnyvale, Milpitas

Tuesday, Aug 30th at 6:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Join us to learn about the Housing Element update – a once-in-a-decade chance to shape the future of housing in our community. There will be an introduction about the update process, then time to talk with staff from the cities of Santa Clara, Mountain View, Sunnyvale, Milpitas

This introductory meeting is focused on hearing from you about your housing needs. There will be Spanish language interpretation available. To learn more, visit letstalkhousingscc.org.

[Learn more here](#)

City of Santa Clara's Clara Gardens Virtual Community Outreach Meeting

Thursday, Aug 30th at 6:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Resources for Community Development (RCD) invites you to a community meeting on Monday, August 30 from 6:00 PM – 7:00 PM regarding the construction of affordable rental homes at 3550 El Camino Real in Santa Clara. The proposed development includes renovation of the existing motel, Bella Vista Inn, into long term affordable housing and the construction of a new mixed-use building for low-income individuals and families. City staff will be present to accept feedback. [Learn more.](#)

[Learn more here](#)



City of San Jose: Housing Element Community Meeting

Thursday, Sept 2nd at 6:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Join us to learn about the Housing Element update – a once-in-a-decade chance to shape the future of housing in our community. This meeting will include an introduction about the update process, then time to talk with the City of San José staff. Spanish and Vietnamese interpretation will be available.

[Learn more here](#)

Plan Bay Area 2050 Implementation Plan Update

Thursday, Sept 9th at 2:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

As we enter our final months of the Plan Bay Area 2050 process, we'd like to provide you with an update on the Plan Bay Area 2050 Implementation Plan, as well as an overview on the Plan's equity nexus where we will request input on our efforts from the Plan Bay Area 2050 development process.

This event will be held in lieu of the regular September Regional Advisory Working Group and a Regional Equity Working Group meeting. Staff will present a summary of major findings and considerations from the Partnership phase of the Implementation Plan as well as final steps for overall Plan Bay Area 2050 finalization, prior to a joint meeting of the Commission and ABAG Executive Board in October to consider adoption of the Final Plan.

[Learn more here](#)

Plan Bay Area 2050's Equity Nexus Discussion

Thursday, Sept 9th at 3:30 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Staff will take a look back at how equity was incorporated into the Plan Bay Area 2050 process, and seek input for future planning efforts through discussion and a post-meeting survey.

[Learn more here](#)



RSVP Today! - August HAC on Mobilehome Rent Stabilization

Friday, Aug 27, 12:00 p.m. PDT

[RSVP here.](#)

Join SV@Home on **Friday, August 27th @Noon** for a conversation about Mountain View and Sunnyvale's plans to provide rent stabilization to their mobilehome residents. [Register for the August HAC here!](#)

Mobilehomes are an important source of naturally affordable housing across Santa Clara County. Mobilehome park residents often own their home, renting the land underneath from the park operator. As with any rental property, mobilehome owners are vulnerable to high spikes in rent year over year.

**RSVP to the Eviction Moratorium
Webinar**



Click here for a full list partner events!

**TechEquity Presents: Ending
Homelessness in California**

Thursday, Sep 9, 12:00pm PST

[RSVP here.](#)

Earlier this year, Bakersfield announced that they [ended chronic homelessness in their city.](#) During the pandemic, California launched [Project Roomkey](#) and [Project Homekey](#) to provide housing by utilizing vacant motels and hotels. This program is now in the process of converting vacant buildings into long-term housing for people forced to live on the streets. With a multi-billion dollar state surplus, California is in a unique position to address homelessness at its roots; is it possible for us to end homelessness in California once and for all?

Join on Thursday, September 9th to learn from homelessness experts and advocates on the root

causes of homelessness in California, what programs are working, and what policies we need to get every Californian a place to call home.

RSVP to TechEquity here!

Palo Alto Forward Presents: Housing Element 101 Monthly Speaker Series- What about the lawsuits across the state? with Chris Elmendorf

Friday, Sept 17th, 6:00pm PST

[RSVP here.](#)

Join Palo Alto Forward board member Robert Chun for a monthly speaker series to learn about what the Housing Element is, why it matters regionally, what makes Palo Alto so hard to build affordable housing in, and what's happening across the state.

August 17th at 6pm: What is the Housing Element? with Jon Wizard, City of Seaside City Council Member and Policy Director at YIMBY Law

RSVP to Palo Alto Forward here!

KEVIN ADLER AND DR. GLORIA DUFFY: STEPS EVERYONE CAN TAKE TO END HOMELESSNESS

Monday, Aug 30, 12:00pm PST

[RSVP here.](#)

Dr. Gloria Duffy, CEO, Commonwealth Club will join Kevin F. Adler, Founder and CEO, Miracle Messages; Social Entrepreneur; Sociologist for a conversation addressing how homelessness can be addressed on the individual and familial level. This topic is deeply personal for Gloria, as it is for Kevin since a family member of hers has battled

homelessness. Over the past 15 years, Gloria and her family have developed a system that supports her relative with a home and other basic needs.

Please join us as Kevin and Gloria reimagine how we fight homelessness, and learn how Miracle Messages has reunited hundreds of families.

RSVP to Commonwealth Club event!

350 W Julian St. #5, San José, CA 95110 •
408.780.8411 • siliconvalleyathome.org



☐ Share

☐ Tweet

☐ Share

☐ Forward

350 W. Julian St., #5 San José, CA 95110

You're receiving this email because you're signed up to receive emails from SV@Home.

[Preferences](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [Raging Grannies of the Peninsula](#); [Angie, Palo Alto Renters Association](#); [Aram James](#); [Mark Mollineaux](#); [Sandy Perry-HCA](#); [HRW Silicon Valley](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Fwd: California YIMBY's The HomeWork: August 25, 2021
Date: Thursday, August 26, 2021 7:06:35 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

It will be a step forward for loosening R1 zoning....and some ADUs will be built. Pass on to others...

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **California YIMBY** <info@cayimby.org>
Date: Wed, Aug 25, 2021 at 5:57 PM
Subject: California YIMBY's The HomeWork: August 25, 2021
To: <roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu>



Welcome to the August 25, 2021 Main edition of *The HomeWork*, the official newsletter of California YIMBY -- legislative updates, news clips, housing research and analysis, and the latest writings from the California YIMBY team.

News from Sacramento



The Legislature is in full swing until September 10th, when the first year of our two-year session will end. Several of California YIMBY's priority, pro-housing bills are still moving forward: the Assembly recently passed one of our sponsored bills, SB 10 (Wiener), which will provide local governments with a valuable new tool for planning

“missing middle” housing. SB 10 is headed back to the Senate for final concurrence before advancing to the Governor’s desk for signature.

Also of major significance: SB 6 (Caballero), held at the Assembly Rules committee since earlier this year, has been amended and back in play. This bill would allow for the construction of housing in areas zoned for commercial uses, under certain circumstances. Several recent amendments might put the bill on a path to passage, but it’s too early to tell. SB 679 (Kamlager), which creates an affordable housing entity in Los Angeles, is also on the move again, under similar circumstances.

The Senate and Assembly appropriations committees will meet Thursday, August 26th to finalize the list of bills getting out of those committees. We’re keeping a close eye on SB 477, SB 478, AB 602, and AB 1401. Those bills will then go to a floor vote of the second house, if they leave their respective appropriations committees.

Housing Research & Analysis

President Biden's Treasury Department Says: YIMBY

A recent [article](#) by Deputy Secretary of the Treasury Wally Adeyemo underscores a range of issues that are informing the Biden Administration's housing policy efforts -- and makes clear that, when it comes to housing, the Biden administration is YIMBY.

Key takeaways:

1. Affordable housing is central to providing economic opportunity, and the lack of it is doing serious damage to the country's poor and working class households.

2. The supply of homes matters. Constraints on housing construction have severe impacts on affordability.
3. The Biden Administration is putting forward a comprehensive agenda to *build more housing* -- including 2 million affordable homes.

[READ MORE »](#)

Solving the "Missing Middle" with Gentle Density: It's Gentle

Senate Bill 9 has received a fair bit of fanfare for its relatively minor proposition: allowing lot splits and duplexes to be permitted on properties currently zoned for only one home, for a total of up to four homes. UC Berkeley's Turner Center for Housing Innovation has a new report coauthored by its new Managing Director Ben Metcalf (notably the former head of California HCD) analyzing its potential to marginally increase housing supply in California.

Key takeaways:

1. Most parcels that would be allowed under SB9 would already be financially feasible to develop *today* by adding an Accessory Dwelling Unit (ADU). SB9 would enable more incrementally more homes with these parcels.
2. That incremental impact would still be huge. SB9 would enable market feasibility for around 700,000 new homes and expand the number of parcels that could see feasible development, increasing development potential in California by 40%.
3. Widespread demolition is unlikely. The most likely scenario is dividing single-family parcels into duplexes.

READ MORE »

Houser Headlines



- [Denser cities could be a climate boon -- but nimbyism stands in the way](#)
- [How the US made affordable homes illegal](#)
- [SB 9 & SB 10: Editorial: To save California, sacrifice single-family zoning](#)
- [SB 9 & SB 10: Housing bills would help address California's wealth inequality](#)
- [SB 9: California's housing crisis: How much difference will a zoning bill make?](#)
- [SB 9 & 10: Senate Bills 9 and 10 Preserve, Protect, and Provide Housing for Orange County's Future](#)

Will Legislature confront California housing crisis?

- [**‘Where else will I go?’: California’s ‘climate migrants’ search for home**](#)
 - [**Is Emeryville the Bay Area's best hope for a Black resurgence?**](#)
 - [**Editorial: The Bay Area is going to be 'sucking smoke' for a long time. And we have ourselves partly to blame**](#)
-

YIMBY Social - Top Posts



Earlier this month, California YIMBY released our new video explainer: "What is 'affordable housing?'"

The video helps to de-mystify a complex topic: How to build housing that is affordable to people of all incomes.

[Watch and share!](#)

Video still image. Iris is retired and lives on a fixed rent



[Watch now »](#)

Share the good word

We welcome your ideas and feedback -- send story tips and ideas to Homework@cayimby.org.

[Did someone forward this email to you? Sign up to get it here.](#)

California YIMBY is a movement dedicated to ending our state's housing crisis and building a more inclusive, affordable, and accessible state for ALL Californians. If you were forwarded this email, you can [join our movement here](#).

Donate now »

We rely on email to communicate with supporters like you and power our movement.
Thank you for being an important part of the team!

Getting a bit too much email? You can [sign up here to receive fewer emails](#).

To unsubscribe, [click here](#).



PAID FOR BY CALIFORNIA YIMBY,
717 K Street, Suite 221, Sacramento, CA 95814

Sent via ActionNetwork.org. To update your email address, change your name or address, or to stop receiving emails from California YIMBY, please [click here](#).

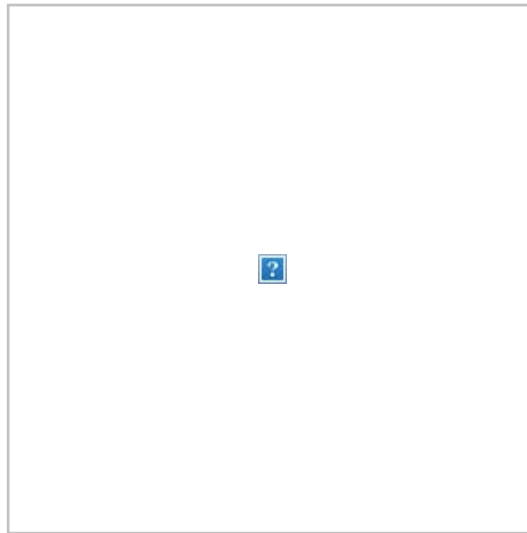
From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [Joyce Beattie](#); [Marni Barnes](#); [Aram James](#); [rebecca](#); [paul bundy](#); [linda lopez-otero](#); [Raging Grannies of the Peninsula](#); [Debbie Mytels](#); [Sunita de Turrell](#)
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER about tomorrow's Voting Rights rally at Palo Alto City Hall 10 am
Date: Friday, August 27, 2021 5:36:05 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

from wilpf

To WILPF members/supporters: Anna Eshoo is the keynote speaker. *I'll bring a couple of signs if you let me know you're coming.* We used them at today's vigil..or make your own. It won't be as hot at 10 as it was today at noon - hot and smoky,

Hope to see more WILPFers tomorrow morning, and more of you on our Friday vigils. Judy A.



Let Every Citizen Vote!

Hear **Anna Eshoo**, keynote speaker, and other leaders at our **rally** outside Palo Alto **City Hall** (250 Hamilton Ave.) tomorrow (Sat. Aug. 28th) at 10:00 am.

Wear a **mask**, practice **social distancing** and bring a **sign** such as:
END Barriers to Voting
PASS Uniform Federal Election laws SB1 AND SB4
Every Vote Counts, Every Vote Counted.
Universal right to vote by mail
Same Day Registration nationwide
End burdensome Voter ID laws

Sign up at <https://actionnetwork.org/events/palo-alto-rally-for->

[voting-rights-live-virtual](#) {the registration link is experiencing some problems, but just show up tomorrow!]

If you can't attend in person, please join us by Zoom. Click on <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/81273472237?pwd=UnM5YU5XYi9EVmRtcU1Xck1zWnR1Zz09>

Meeting ID: 812 7347 2237 Passcode: 749295

One tap mobile +16699009128,,81273472237#,,, *749295# US
(San Jose)

Stand up for the freedom to vote!

The NVC Steering Committee

www.nationalvoter corps.org

info@nationalvoter corps.org

***Saturday AUGUST 28th** is the 58th anniversary of Martin Luther King Jr.'s historic March on Washington. Marches and rallies are being held all over the country.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajit Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Miguel](#); [Molly](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Council City](#); [Raj](#); [David Angel](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Emily Milbach](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa mailer](#); [lu](#); [ladoris cordell](#); [Tanaka Greg](#); [Cesar Stone](#); [Joe Similian](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [wilpf.peninsula.palcatto@gmail.com](#); [DuBais, Tom](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#)
Subject: Last try Sajit Khan debate re the Brock Turner case (sorry)
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 11:50:43 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

8/20/21

Hi Sajit, (Sajit Khan candidate for Santa Clara County District Attorney 2022)

As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case back about the same time frame (June-July 2016) you wrote your article on the same topic. Unlike you I stand by my piece and believe it was appropriately respectful of both sexual assault victims, public safety, and restorative justice-drawing the correct balance between public safety and the need for applying a restorative justice (or as you so eloquently put it, a holistic model) between sexual assault victims, first time offenders, be they poor, people of color or members of the dominant caste.

I look forward to you criticizing my piece and even attacking it-if you find I have fallen short in appropriately balancing the needs of sexual assault victims and first time offenders.

Similarly, if you believe my support for former Judge Persky was misguided, and he deserves what he received-to be recalled for the sentence he imposed in the Turner case; don't hesitate to blast me with criticism.

To Jeff Rosen (the current Santa Clara County District Attorney) or anyone else receiving this email feel free to attack my views on this matter. It's all about the learning process. What say you?

Best regards,

Community activist,

Aram

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 2016

PERSPECTIVE

Don't judge Persky sentence in a vacuum

By Aram B. James

Former Stanford student and potential Olympic swimmer Brock Turner, a 19-year-old freshman at the time of this incident, was convicted in March of three felonies: assault with intent to commit rape of an intoxicated or unconscious person, sexual penetration of an intoxicated person, and sexual penetration of an unconscious person. The victim was a 22-year-old female college graduate, from another university, who attended the same alcohol-fueled Stanford fraternity party as Turner.

On June 2, Judge Aaron Persky of the Santa Clara County Superior Court — after reviewing and considering a very detailed probation report prepared by a senior female member of the Santa Clara County Probation Department, including statements from the victim and defendant, and numerous letters attesting to Turner's good character — sentenced Turner to six months in the county jail, with three years of formal probation. The sentence imposed by Persky — the same judge who presided over the trial — was entirely consistent with the probation officer's recommendation. Turner had no prior record.

The perceived leniency of Persky's sentence set off a near public lynching of both Turner and Persky. A media and social media lynching that were witnessed by the entire nation. Calls for Persky to resign or face a recall election over the case continue to this day.

Before retiring as a career public defender I handled hundreds, if not thousands, of felony probation violations. I can attest to the fact that young offenders, closely supervised on felony probation, frequently fail to make it through formal probation unscathed. The numerous potential pitfalls of formal probation are an important reason why the six-month initial county jail sentence cannot be viewed in a vacuum. To understand the severity of the punishment, one must understand the part probation plays in the overall sentencing scheme.

Defendants, who may have initially received what appears to be a light, or restorative-justice inspired sentence, for a serious crime, often end up serv-

ing some, if not all, of the maximum prison time they could have received at the time of the original sentencing. In Turner's case, this means if he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

Given the infamous cause celeb status that this case has achieved, Turner is now one of the most reviled defendants in American. He will undoubtedly be closely scrutinized on probation. Turner will be on a very short leash.

If he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

A defendant on probation is spared prison only so long as he agrees to severe limits on his freedom. The terms and conditions of probation define the quality and limits of a defendant's freedom. Even a minor violation — e.g., failure to report to your probation officer, even on one occasion, or a one-time violation of a no drug or alcohol condition — can result in the revocation of probation and imposition of a previously suspended prison sentence.

So what does three years of formal probation really mean in the context of the Brock Turner case? Based on the nature of Turner's convictions, the terms and conditions of his probation are multiple, complex, restrictive and appropriately oppressive.

As an example, while on probation, Turner was ordered by Persky to participate in and complete an approved sex offender program, of not less than one year, and up to the entire three-year term of his probation. His failure to complete this program, or for that matter any other program ordered by the court, would trigger a revocation and a potential prison sentence.

As part of the sex offender program, Turner will be required to submit to polygraph exams to monitor and ensure compliance with the program.

As a further public safety measure, Turner will be required to waive his psychotherapist-patient privilege, al-

lowing his therapist to speak directly to Turner's probation officer re his progress or lack thereof.

Turner must register annually as a sex offender for life, and each time he changes his residence. He must register within a few days of moving. Failure to register in a timely manner would be both a new crime, allowing for the potential of new charges and a separate prison sentence, and a violation of his current probation.

Turner must submit to drug and alcohol testing to ensure he is complying with the terms of his probation, that he not consume alcohol or drugs, or frequent places where alcohol is sold or consumed as a primary business.

He must waive his Fourth Amendment rights, to be free of illegal and warrantless searches, and thus submit to random searches and seizure of his person, vehicle and place of residence, at any time.

Upon an alleged violation of probation, Turner, would be returned to court to face a hearing. Unlike with a new offense, there is no right to a jury trial when charged with a probation violation. A judge sitting alone hears the matter.

To find a violation the judge need only determine that the evidence proves the violation by a preponderance of the evidence, not proof beyond a reasonable doubt, as required at a jury trial.

If the judge, after hearing evidence of the alleged violation, concludes that Turner has in fact violated his probation, the judge can then sentence him to the maximum sentence, he faced at the time of the original sentencing.

In my experience, judges assigned to hear probation violations are some of the most putative jurists on the bench. Need I say, that given the media attention and wave of vitriol directed at Turner, he will be the closest watched probationer in America.

Given the dizzying probationary maze faced by Turner, it is hard to quarrel with Persky's initial sentence.

As a society ruined by the scorch of over incarceration, it is critical that we have judges who have the discretion to encourage a rehabilitative model-first approach, while at the same time imposing severe conditions of probation that

maximize public safety and protect us from truly violent predators.

The sentence in the Turner case more than adequately balances both the public safety and the rehabilitative purposes of probation.

Many of the same progressive voices who have spoken out long and passionately against over incarceration, mass incarceration, the disproportionate sentences imposed on the poor and people of color, are now doing an about face in the Turner case.

They are shouting out that more of the same cruelty and barbarism should have been handed down in the Turner case. The same mentality that has brought us to our current failed state of mass incarceration.

Instead of blindly demanding that a white male elite be sentenced to prison for his first offense, the better logic is to demand the same measure of justice and mercy, for similarly situated defendants of color and the poor. We must look to rehabilitation and restorative justice first, and harsh and unforgiving prison sentences, only where absolutely necessary.

The vengeful model of sentencing has proven over and over again to lead to recidivism, overcrowded prisons, and little or no true comfort or safety, for the victims.

We should support Persky's rehabilitation-motivated sentence, as an extension of the progressive movement's call, for an end to our country's failed mass incarceration policies.

Aram James is a retired Santa Clara County deputy public defender and a cofounder of the Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project (ACJP), a grassroots legal advocacy organization located in San Jose.



ARAM JAMES

Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project

Reprinted with permission from the *Daily Journal*. ©2016 Daily Journal Corporation. All rights reserved. Reprinted by ReprintPros 949-702-5390.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City; paloaltoreresident@paloaltocalifornia.us; Planning Commission; Human Relations Commission; Greer Stone; Tanaka, Greg; Cormack, Alison; Kou, Lydia](#)
Subject: NYTimes: 'They Were Bullies': Inside the Turbulent Origins of the Collapsed Florida Condo
Date: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 3:56:25 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Something to watch for in Palo Alto with endless developers pushing hight limits, etc?

'They Were Bullies': Inside the Turbulent Origins of the Collapsed Florida Condo
<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/25/us/miami-building-collapse-surfside.html?referringSource=articleShare>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Council, City](#); [Raj](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Cecilia Taylor](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Dennis Upton](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [Shikada, Ed](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#)
Subject: Opinion: Why the Dismantling Global Hindutva Conference is urgent, necessary and long overdue
Date: Saturday, August 28, 2021 11:44:53 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: conference is free starting September 10.

<https://scroll.in/global/1003682/opinion-why-the-dismantling-global-hindutva-conference-is-urgent-necessary-and-long-overdue>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Diana Gibson](#)
Subject: Religious Leaders in Support of Black & AAPI Neighbors
Date: Friday, August 27, 2021 2:20:52 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

An Open Letter from Religious Leaders in Support of our Black and AAPI Neighbors and of Black Lives Matter

August 28, 2021

In August of 2021 a local Black female clergyperson discovered, for the third time, that the Black Lives Matter sign on her property had been vandalized. On three separate occasions a poster was left outside her home claiming that BLM is the cause of recent violence directed at AAPI elders. The poster included threats of retribution directed at anyone supporting BLM.

While religious leaders are not all of the same mind on how to approach issues of racial injustice, we are all deeply angered and saddened by these events and stand in solidarity with our Black siblings in Palo Alto. Many of us are strong supporters of Black Lives Matter.

Unfortunately, this attack was not an isolated incident, but one of a series of recent hate crimes, building on a long-standing pattern of racial hate and exclusion directed at people of color in Palo Alto.

We unequivocally condemn all acts of emotional, institutional, or physical violence directed at any member of the African American or Asian American communities in Palo Alto. We reject false narratives about the dangers of BLM and all attempts to pit people of color against one another in our ongoing commitment to antiracism.

We know that Palo Alto has much deep and difficult work to do in order to confront and dismantle its own patterns of cultural and institutional racism. We seek to atone for the ways in which we, as individuals or institutions, have been complicit in racist laws and policies. And we lament that too often we have chosen our own comfort and way of life over the equality and dignity of others.

As we move forward, we dedicate ourselves to the work of antiracism within ourselves, the communities that we serve, and the City of Palo Alto, as well as our global family.

Through the lens of our particular religious traditions, spiritual practices, and institutional affiliations, we commit to holding the entire Palo Alto community with tenderness and love in the hopes that we will find ways forward as a beautifully complex and just community where all may know healing, wholeness, and dignity.

We, the undersigned Palo Alto religious leaders, offer these reflections in the desire to respond to hate with love and to transform histories of division and discrimination into deep connection and solidarity. While words of hate have been spoken, we commit ourselves to bringing light, unity and peace to our city.

[Affiliations are listed for identification purposes only, not to represent the view of the

entire institution.]

Signed,

1. Farha Andrabi Navaid, Co founder & President Mountain View Palo Alto Musalla (MVPA Musalla)
2. Penny Barrett, Member and Second Reader at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Palo Alto
3. Rev. Dr. Margaret Boles, Covenant Presbyterian Church of Palo Alto
4. Rabbi David Booth, Congregation Kol Emeth
5. Rev. Geoff Browning, First Presbyterian Church of Palo Alto Parish Associate
6. Rabbi Amy Eilberg, Multifaith Voices for Peace and Justice
7. Rev. Dr. Diana C. Gibson, Multifaith Voices for Peace and Justice
8. Rabbi Ilana Goldhaber-Gordon, Congregation Beth Jacob, Redwood City
9. Rev. Dan Harper, Unitarian Universalist Church of Palo Alto
10. Rev. Bernt Hillesland, First Lutheran Church of Palo Alto
11. Pastor Steve Joh, Rewire & The Beech Street Collective, East Palo Alto
12. Rev. Dr. Sungrae Kim, Aldersgate UMC, Palo Alto
13. Rabbi Dr. Darren Kleinberg, Stanford University
14. Rabbi Chaim Koritzinsky, Congregation Etz Chayim
15. Rev. Dean Koyama, Palo Alto Buddhist Temple
16. Pastor Brian Leong, Lord's Grace Christian Church, Mountain View
17. Rabbi Sheldon Lewis, Rabbi Emeritus, Congregation Kol Emeth
18. Rabbi Dana Magat, Temple Emanu-El, San Jose
19. Rev. Ray F. Montgomery, People Acting in Community Together
20. Reverend Dr. Debra Murray, First United Methodist Church of Palo Alto
21. Pastor Danielle Parish, Spark Church
22. Rev. Penny Phillips, San Jose First Congregational United Church of Christ
23. Rev. Steve Pinkston, Maranatha Christian Center
24. Rabbi Jonathan Prosnit, Congregation Beth Am, Los Altos
25. Rev. Bruce Reyes-Chow, First Presbyterian Church of Palo Alto
26. The Rev. Greg Schaefer, University Lutheran Church of Palo Alto
27. Girish Shah, Board Chair, Silicon Valley Interreligious Council & Board Chair, Jain Center (Temple), Milpitas
28. Rev. Kaloma Smith, University AME Zion Church, Palo Alto
29. Pastor Matthew Smuts | Grace Lutheran Church, Palo Alto
30. Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Palo Alto
31. Samina Sundas, Founding Executive Director of the American Muslim Voice Foundation
32. Pastor Paul Taylor, Peninsula Bible Church, Palo Alto
33. Pastor Susan Cho Van Riesen, Palo Alto Vineyard Church
34. Rabbi Sarah Weissman, Congregation Beth Am, Los Altos Hills
35. Pastor Friederike Wekel, Grace Lutheran Church, Palo Alto
36. Rev. Amy Zucker Morgenstern, Unitarian Universalist Church of Palo Alto

--

The Rev. Dr. Diana C. Gibson
[Multifaith Voices for Peace & Justice](http://www.multifaithpeace.org)
www.multifaithpeace.org

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Molly Jeff Moore](#); [Council City Winter Dellenbach](#); [Jay Bovarsky](#); [Raj Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [willf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [elisa.mallari.hu](#); [Davis Price](#); [Braden Cartwright](#); [Emily Mikach](#); [citycouncil@mountainview.gov](#); [Council City](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Robert Abiquel](#); [Cormack Alison](#); [DuBois Tom](#)
Subject: Some questions for Sajit Khan
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 2:10:50 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

August 20, 2021

Hi Sajit,

I read your excellent piece written on August 18, 2021 apologizing for being insensitive to sexual assault victims (<https://votesajid.medium.com/centering-survivors-e59e228c0c22>, when you wrote an earlier piece on the sentencing of Brock Turner after his conviction for serious sexual assault charges. <https://www.sanjoseinside.com/opinion/op-ed-in-defense-of-brock-turners-lenient-sentence> .

After reading your recent piece several times over and then your 2016 piece I have the following comments and then a few questions:

Comments:

I found absolutely nothing in your 2016 piece in defense of Brock Turner's sentence that was even slightly insensitive to sexual assault victims.

In fact your 2016 piece pointed out that Mr. Turner's sentence reflected the best of restorative justice while punishing Mr. Turner appropriately, and while protecting both the victim and the safety of the general public by the harsh sentence imposed on Mr. Turner.

In fact your 2016 article pointed out that Mr. Turner was not only going to serve 6 months in county jail, but would suffer a lifetime sexual registration requirement that you well know the failure to comply with could, at anytime, result in a jail or a harsh prison sentence.

In addition you pointed out that Mr. Turner was also placed on felony probation that upon violation could result in up to 14 years in prison, hardly a lenient sentence or in any possible way now be, five years later, construed as disrespectful of sexual assault victims.

In fact I challenge you to show me one word or one sentence in your 2016 article that was disrespectful or insensitive to sexual assault victims.

In my view it is disingenuous to suggest that the sentiments reflected in your 2016 letter were written because of your exuberance or zealous advocacy for defendants that grows exclusively out of being a public defender or defense attorney. That doesn't work with me.

Your 2016 letter was extremely well balanced pointing out how judges like former judge Persky should retain judicial discretion to decide each case on a case-by-case basis, with an eye towards a restorative justice model.

If you're being honest with yourself the piece you wrote could have been written either by a thoughtful public defender or a progressive distinct attorney like the one you soon hope to be.

Questions:

1. What you don't say in your new piece, August 18, 2021, Is if you now believe that former judge Persky's sentence was too light, and, as a result, sent a message of insensitivity to all sexual assault victim? Or was his sentence entirely appropriate as reflective of a best restorative justice model? Please respond.
2. In your 2016 letter you praised former Judge Persky for his general fairness toward defendants and the appropriateness of his sentence in the Turner case. Are you now saying his sentence was too lenient and he should have been recalled as the voters decided? Please let me hear your response.
3. * Disclosure: I wrote a check on August 3, 2021 in the amount of \$250.00 in support of Sajit Khan's campaign. BTW I'm still waiting for the check to clear my account.

Sincerely,

Aram James

Khan flip-flops on Turner

BY BRADEN CARTWRIGHT
Daily Post Staff Writer

Santa Clara County district attorney candidate Sajid Khan apologized yesterday for defending convicted Stanford rapist Brock Turner's lenient sentence in 2016.

Khan defended Judge Aaron Persky in an op-ed for sentencing Turner to six months in jail and three years of probation for sexually assaulting a woman while she was unconscious at Stanford.



KHAN



PERSKY

"It is the sentence we would want for our brothers, our sons, and our friends if they were convicted of crimes, even sexual assault, for the first time like Mr. Turner," Khan, who is a public defender, wrote at the time. "The lack of empathy for him is astounding."

Five years later, Khan is backtracking. He published a column on Medium yesterday saying the op-ed does not reflect his evolved views, and many of his words were inconsiderate and misguided.

"I am sorry for causing any further pain to survivors of sexual violence, and to our community for speaking on a topic, that at the time, I was not fully equipped to address from a holistic standpoint," he wrote.

Khan said he failed to step out of his role as a public defender,

After he defended lenient sentence of Stanford rapist

which is to ensure people accused of causing harm are not dehumanized by the legal system. He said he was concerned that a large-scale ratcheting-up of sentences would disproportionately impact poor people of color. And while he stands by those ideas, he said he better understands the needs of survivors now.

Cites #MeToo movement

He attributes his growth to representing survivors of sexual violence, hearing testimony of victims and learning from the #MeToo movement.

"I have a deeper awareness that survivors not only suffer the lifelong consequences of sexual violence, but also endure secondary trauma from disrespectful, insensitive and ineffective responses of school systems, law enforcement and the legal system," he wrote.

Khan is running to unseat incumbent DA Jeff Rosen, who oversaw the prosecution of Turner. Rosen said he "vehemently opposed" the sentence at the time, yet he also was against the recall of Persky because he said it undermined judicial independence. Judges should only be recalled when they exhibit a pattern of abuse, are unable to perform their duties, or are biased, Rosen said.

Rosen's office wrote Assembly Bill 2888 in response to the Turner case, and introduced it in front of the Palo Alto courthouse where Turner was prosecuted. The bill lengthened minimum prison sentences for those convicted of sexually assaulting unconscious or intoxicated victims.

Khan announced his campaign to unseat Rosen in July. His first endorsement came from LaDoris Cordell, a retired judge from Palo Alto who led the opposition to the recall of Persky. He was recalled by 61% of voters in 2018.

Reasons for running

Khan is Rosen's first opponent since 2010. He said he is running to undo systemic racism, fight mass incarceration and address the root causes of crime.

Rosen's campaign had \$442,337 in cash at the end of June. Scores of elected officials have endorsed him, including all five members of the Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors, nine current or former police chiefs, and eight council members from Mountain View, Los Altos and Palo Alto.

Khan hasn't filed financial disclosure documents yet. His campaign spokesperson would only say he has raised six figures. He is endorsed by Alex Lee, a state assemblyman; the Real Justice Political Action Committee, which supports reform-minded prosecutors; and Sunrise Silicon Valley, a youth group that pushes for climate action.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); paloaltofreepress@gmail.com; [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [Raj](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council City](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Emily Mibach](#); wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [alisa mallari tu](#); supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org; [Joe Simitian](#); [Molly](#); [David Angel](#); [Miguel](#); [ParkRec Commission](#)
Subject: Sorry, 2nd try on Sajit Khan for District Attorney debate we the Brock Turner Matter
Date: Friday, August 20, 2021 11:38:14 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

8/20/21

Hi Sajit, (Sajit Khan candidate for Santa Clara County District Attorney 2022)

As promised I'm sending around the piece I wrote on the Brock Turner case back about the same time frame (June-July 2016) you wrote your article on the same topic. Unlike you I standby my piece and believe it was appropriately respectful of both sexual assault victims, public safety, and restorative justice-drawing the correct balance between public safety and the need for applying a restorative justice (or as you so eloquently put it, a holistic model) between sexual assault victims, first time offenders, be they poor, people of color or members of the dominant caste.

I look forward to you criticizing my piece and even attacking it-if you find I have fallen short in appropriately balancing the needs of sexual assault victims and first time offenders.

Similarly, if you believe my support for former Judge Persky was misguided, and he deserves what he received-to be recalled for the sentence he imposed in the Turner case; don't hesitate to blast me with criticism.

To Jeff Rosen (the current Santa Clara County District Attorney) or anyone else receiving this email feel free to attack my views on this matter. It's all about the learning process. What say you?

Best regards,

Community activist,

Aram

Don't judge Persky sentence in a vacuum

By Aram B. James

Former Stanford student and potential Olympic swimmer Brock Turner, a 19-year-old freshman at the time of this incident, was convicted in March of three felonies: assault with intent to commit rape of an intoxicated or unconscious person, sexual penetration of an intoxicated person, and sexual penetration of an unconscious person. The victim was a 22-year-old female college graduate, from another university, who attended the same alcohol-fueled Stanford fraternity party as Turner.

On June 2, Judge Aaron Persky of the Santa Clara County Superior Court — after reviewing and considering a very detailed probation report prepared by a senior female member of the Santa Clara County Probation Department, including statements from the victim and defendant, and numerous letters attesting to Turner's good character — sentenced Turner to six months in the county jail, with three years of formal probation. The sentence imposed by Persky — the same judge who presided over the trial — was entirely consistent with the probation officer's recommendation. Turner had no prior record.

The perceived leniency of Persky's sentence set off a near public lynching of both Turner and Persky. A media and social media lynching that were witnessed by the entire nation. Calls for Persky to resign or face a recall election over the case continue to this day.

Before retiring as a career public defender I handled hundreds, if not thousands, of felony probation violations. I can attest to the fact that young offenders, closely supervised on felony probation, frequently fail to make it through formal probation unscathed. The numerous potential pitfalls of formal probation are an important reason why the six-month initial county jail sentence cannot be viewed in a vacuum. To understand the severity of the punishment, one must understand the part probation plays in the overall sentencing scheme.

Defendants, who may have initially received what appears to be a light, or restorative-justice inspired sentence, for a serious crime, often end up serv-

ing some, if not all, of the maximum prison time they could have received at the time of the original sentencing. In Turner's case, this means if he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

Given the infamous cause celeb status that this case has achieved, Turner is now one of the most reviled defendants in American. He will undoubtedly be closely scrutinized on probation. Turner will be on a very short leash.

If he violates probation he could well end up serving a prison sentence of three to 10 years, or more — hardly a slap on the hand.

A defendant on probation is spared prison only so long as he agrees to severe limits on his freedom. The terms and conditions of probation define the quality and limits of a defendant's freedom. Even a minor violation — e.g., failure to report to your probation officer, even on one occasion, or a one-time violation of a no drug or alcohol condition — can result in the revocation of probation and imposition of a previously suspended prison sentence.

So what does three years of formal probation really mean in the context of the Brock Turner case? Based on the nature of Turner's convictions, the terms and conditions of his probation are multiple, complex, restrictive and appropriately oppressive.

As an example, while on probation, Turner was ordered by Persky to participate in and complete an approved sex offender program, of not less than one year, and up to the entire three-year term of his probation. His failure to complete this program, or for that matter any other program ordered by the court, would trigger a revocation and a potential prison sentence.

As part of the sex offender program, Turner will be required to submit to polygraph exams to monitor and ensure compliance with the program.

As a further public safety measure, Turner will be required to waive his psychotherapist-patient privilege, al-

lowing his therapist to speak directly to Turner's probation officer re his progress or lack thereof.

Turner must register annually as a sex offender for life, and each time he changes his residence. He must re-register within a few days of moving. Failure to register in a timely manner would be both a new crime, allowing for the potential of new charges and a separate prison sentence, and a violation of his current probation.

Turner must submit to drug and alcohol testing to ensure he is complying with the terms of his probation, that he not consume alcohol or drugs, or frequent places where alcohol is sold or consumed as a primary business.

He must waive his Fourth Amendment rights, to be free of illegal and warrantless searches, and thus submit to random searches and seizure of his person, vehicle and place of residence, at any time.

Upon an alleged violation of probation, Turner, would be returned to court to face a hearing. Unlike with a new offense, there is no right to a jury trial when charged with a probation violation. A judge sitting alone hears the matter.

To find a violation the judge need only determine that the evidence proves the violation by a preponderance of the evidence, not proof beyond a reasonable doubt, as required at a jury trial.

If the judge, after hearing evidence of the alleged violation, concludes that Turner has in fact violated his probation, the judge can then sentence him to the maximum sentence, he faced at the time of the original sentencing.

In my experience, judges assigned to hear probation violations are some of the most putative jurists on the bench. Need I say, that given the media attention and wave of vitriol directed at Turner, he will be the closest watched probationer in America.

Given the dizzying probationary maze faced by Turner, it is hard to quarrel with Persky's initial sentence.

As a society ruined by the scorch of over incarceration, it is critical that we have judges who have the discretion to encourage a rehabilitative model-first approach, while at the same time imposing severe conditions of probation that

maximize public safety and protect us from truly violent predators.

The sentence in the Turner case more than adequately balances both the public safety and the rehabilitative purposes of probation.

Many of the same progressive voices who have spoken out long and passionately against over incarceration, mass incarceration, the disproportionate sentences imposed on the poor and people of color, are now doing an about face in the Turner case.

They are shouting out that more of the same cruelty and barbarism should have been handed down in the Turner case. The same mentality that has brought us to our current failed state of mass incarceration.

Instead of blindly demanding that a white male elite be sentenced to prison for his first offense, the better logic is to demand the same measure of justice and mercy, for similarly situated defendants of color and the poor. We must look to rehabilitation and restorative justice first, and harsh and unforgiving prison sentences, only where absolutely necessary.

The vengeful model of sentencing has proven over and over again to lead to recidivism, overcrowded prisons, and little or no true comfort or safety, for the victims.

We should support Persky's rehabilitation-motivated sentence, as an extension of the progressive movement's call, for an end to our country's failed mass incarceration policies.

Aram James is a retired Santa Clara County deputy public defender and a cofounder of the Albert Cobarrubias Justice Project (ACJP), a grassroots legal advocacy organization located in San Jose.



ARAM JAMES

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council City](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Sandy Perry-HCA](#); [alisa mallari](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#)
Subject: Supreme Court strikes down CDC eviction moratorium despite delta's rise - The Washington Post
Date: Thursday, August 26, 2021 8:13:12 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Another example of why the democrats may need to expand the number of justices on the Supreme Court from 9 to 13.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/courts_law/supreme-court-eviction-ban-struck-down/2021/08/26/46bce3e2-0511-11ec-a654-900a78538242_story.html

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Perron, Zachary](#); [Binder, Andrew](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Shikada, Ed](#); [Council, City](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Raj](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [michael.gennaco@oirgroup.com](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [james pitkin](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [citycouncil@mountainview.gov](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Molly](#); [David Angel](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [city.council@menlopark.org](#); [Cormack, Alison](#)
Subject: The Supreme Court Couldn't Stop a lynching. Racial healing in Chattanooga Tennessee? NYT Sunday August 22
Date: Sunday, August 22, 2021 12:50:02 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/20/opinion/supreme-court-lynching-chattanooga.amp.html>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [g.kerber](#)
To: [ADA](#)
Cc: [Hoyt, George](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#); [Burt, Patrick](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Kou, Lydia](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [Cormack, Allison](#); [Stone, Greer](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: ada discrimination
Date: Friday, August 27, 2021 4:05:39 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

City of Palo alto

I am filing a discrimination complaint under the cities ADA complaint procedure.

I believe that i have experienced discrimination resulting from the denial of a reasonable accommodation request i made under Title 11 of the ADA, Americans with Disabilities Act.

Title 11 of the ADA is Federal Law applicable to state and local governments, including the city of palo alto. The city has a legal obligation to comply with the provisions of Title 11. Failure to do so is a violation of Federal Law.

My reasonable accommodation request was submitted to Daren Anderson on Aug. 1 2021 with a lengthy explanation about the reason for the request. I followed that initial request with additional information about the request and why i made a very specific request.

My request, based on disability, was that i be able to continue to access and utilize the fern loop trail, which i have done for virtually every week for over 30 years on sundays and wednesdays, with an accommodation which is necessary due to my disabilities and other health problems, including my inability to access the trail by hiking from the valley picnic area to the trail.

Mr. Anderson denied my original request citing the unsubstantiated claim that the towle campground and parking area are "typically" filled to capacity on sundays. He has not been able to provide documentation confirming this claim because he does not have any and could not produce data on the number of cars parked in the towle parking area on sundays when i requested that information. In addition i requested the number of campsites utilized on fri., sat., and sunday for, i believe, june, july, and aug. He sent me information about the number of campsites that had reservations but that is not the same as the campsites actually occupied.

On aug. 8 and 15 the parking area was not even filled to half capacity and i believe that there were fewer than 6 cars parked. on aug. 22 i observed 6 cars in the parking area at 6pm when i left the park. There were also multiple campsites unoccupied on each of these dates.

Mr. Anderson has done what city staff have done for years in denying Title 11 reasonable accommodation requests i have made by using any justification, or rational, regardless of the lack of credibility, or a basis in fact or a response within the context of Title 11. The city staff have repeatedly issued an automatic denial without any justification based on Title 11 for the denial.

The ADA is Federal Law and Mr. Anderson and the rest of the city staff and the city of palo alto have a legal obligation to comply with the provisions of Title 11 including the those regarding reasonable accommodation.

Title 11 of the ADA is not the boy scout manual. Title 11 as federal law under Article VI sect. 2 of the US constitution is the supreme law of the land and Mr. Anderson does not have the authority to deny an accommodation requested under Title 11. Complying with Title 11 is not optional it is mandatory.

Mr. Anderson is violating Title 11 and is discriminating against me.

I am not sure why Mr. Hoyt and Ms. Stump seem to be either unaware of the cities obligation to comply with Title 11 or just do not care.

Mr. Anderson needs to grant my reasonable accommodation request asap.

greg kerber

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council, City](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Raj](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa.mallari.tu](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Lewis, James](#)
Subject: After George Floyd's death, big business pledged nearly \$50 billion for racial justice. This is where the money is going. - Washington Post
Date: Monday, August 23, 2021 11:13:08 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/interactive/2021/george-floyd-corporate-america-racial-justice/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [Angie, Palo Alto Renters Association](#); [Raging Grannies of the Peninsula](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [HRW Silicon Valley](#)
Subject: Fwd: BREAKING NEWS: Key Housing Bills approved by State Assembly
Date: Thursday, August 26, 2021 7:38:39 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

fyi step-by-slow-step we will provide low-income housing....

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Leslye Corsiglia <leslye@siliconvalleyathome.org>
Date: Thu, Aug 26, 2021 at 5:08 PM
Subject: BREAKING NEWS: Key Housing Bills approved by State Assembly
To: Roberta Ahlquist <Roberta.Ahlquist@sjsu.edu>

Highlights, upcoming events,
and policy updates from
SV@Home

No images? [Click here](#)



SV Housing Happenings

August 26, 2021



BREAKING NEWS: Key Housing Bills approved by State Assembly

Thank you to everyone who wrote or called your legislators to support SB 9 and SB 10! As of this morning, **SB 9 has passed both the State Senate and the Assembly** with the support of every single member of the State Legislature representing Santa Clara County. **SB-10 was also approved by the Assembly** last week!

If signed by the Governor, SB 9 will legalize duplexes and/or lot splits, empowering homeowners with additional options for their extended family or to put smaller and relatively affordable new homes on the market. SB 10 will empower local governments to allow up to 10 homes if, when, and where they feel most appropriate. Both bills include provisions to avoid adding housing in areas prone to fires.

What happens next? After a "concurrence" vote in the Senate (approving the Assembly's amendments), these priority pieces of legislation

will head to the Governor's desk.

Together with other legislation, SB 9 and SB 10 will help move us toward a future for California with more equity, more opportunity for our next generation, and more climate-friendly land use. No single law change will solve our housing crises, but these are important steps forward.

Thank you again for all the local community support for SB 9 and SB 10. In the face of lots of disinformation about the text and impact of these bills, we're proud of our local legislators for listening to you, listening to the facts, and moving these bills forward. Your advocacy made a difference.



[RSVP for Aug HAC here!](#)

August HAC: Mobilehome Rent Stabilization

Join SV@Home for a conversation about Mountain View's and Sunnyvale's plans to provide rent stabilization to their mobilehome residents at our monthly Housing Action Coalition (HAC) meeting tomorrow! After years of advocacy by mobilehome residents, these cities

are now taking action to stabilize rents through local ordinances. Similar ordinances already exist in San Jose, Gilroy, Milpitas, Morgan Hill, and Los Gatos.

Mobilehomes are considered a source of naturally affordable housing. Mobilehome park residents typically own their home, but rent the land underneath from the park operator. As with any rental property, mobilehome owners are vulnerable to spikes in rent year over year, creating housing instability and the fear of displacement.

Come learn more and share your thoughts about how these two cities have approached mobilehome rent stabilization.

Featured Speaker: Bruce Stanton, Golden State Manufactured-Homeowners League Corporate Counsel

The HAC is a monthly, informal brownbag discussion convening Housers to engage on hot housing topics. Every month, we select a topic or current event, bring in an expert to give a brief presentation, and then open up the discussion to ask questions, float new ideas, and identify potential areas for shared action.

Please share event on Facebook [August HAC: Mobilehome Renter Protections](#) with your friends and colleagues.

Share HAC FB event here!

Join Us in Welcoming Antonia to the SV@Home Team!

SV@Home is happy to welcome Antonia Gutierrez, Operations Management Associate, to the team. We are especially grateful to have her join us during this very critical time in our community. She will support our operations, general administration, database management and human resources. Join us in welcoming Antonia and learn more about her below:

Antonia has spent 14 years in business and operations management. She most recently joins us as a Brand Experience and Client Development Manager for a major, upscale retailer supporting the C-suite with scheduling, accounting, public relations, events production, and client development. [Read more about Antonia here.](#) You can reach her directly at antonia@siliconvalleyathome.org

Meet Antonia here!



Big Thank You to Leslye Corsiglia and Gabriela Chavez-Lopez!

As we say hello to new staff, we say goodbye and see you soon to SV@Home Founding Executive Director Leslye Corsiglia and Communications and Membership Manager Gabriela Chavez-Lopez. We are so grateful for their contributions and dedication to advancing our mission of driving the creation of affordable housing for a more vibrant and equitable Silicon Valley.

After 6 years leading SV@Home, our fearless leader **Leslye Corsiglia made the [announcement of her transition](#) earlier this year**, and this month will be the final month of her serving as our Executive Director. She has made immeasurable impact and contributions to building SV@Home into what it is today. Her vision and passion for affordable homes and a more equitable Silicon Valley has benefited our entire community and so many of our neighbors. Learn more about Leslye's journey and impact [here](#). She looks forward to her next adventure and will keep fighting the good fight for more affordable housing!

Gabriela has been an integral part of the SV@Home team since joining as Communications

and Membership Manager almost 3 years ago! She has worked directly with members, growing our Houser universe and building up our sponsorships for Affordable Housing Month - Silicon Valley. She has also lead our communications and messaging work around the important housing topics and solutions that lead to more affordable homes being built in our region. She is looking forward to continuing her advocacy and community work as the first Executive Director of [Latina Coalition of Silicon Valley](#). We look forward to working with Gabriela in this new capacity. Once a Houser, always a Houser! She can be reached directly at gabriela@latinacoalition.org.

Thank you Leslye and Gabby for your contributions in making Silicon Valley is a community where all people have access to a safe, stable and affordable home. Onward!

Take a look back on Leslye's Tenure!



#MembershipMatters - Become a Member Today!

Developing good public policy that creates opportunities for affordable housing in our

community **is a marathon, not a sprint.** Your sustaining membership is critical to supporting our policy campaigns that have pivotal impacts on local government decision-making.

Ultimately, our ability to play a key role a variety of important, multi-year policy campaigns depended on the support of **sustaining members** who recognized the investment of time and expertise necessary for affecting systemic change and are committed to supporting housing for the long run. [Become or renew your membership today!](#)

Become a Member/Renew Today!



Welcome to SV@Home's Policy Rundown, your need-to-know overview of important housing policy actions and developments from the past two weeks.

[Council to consider New Affordable Housing Siting Policy in San Jose](#)

On Tuesday, August 31st, the San Jose City Council will consider adoption of an Affordable Housing Siting Policy, which will provide a new framework for the allocation of affordable

housing funds. This action will be the culmination of a policy process stretching back to 2017, when the council raised concerns over the implementation of the city's dispersion policy and whether affordable housing was being developed in all of the city's neighborhoods. With this Council direction, the Housing Department entered into a series of stakeholder meetings and commissioned a detailed study from the Othering and Belonging Institute and the California Housing Partnership Corporation. The details of the proposed policy and the updated study are both included in a single document accessible [here](#).

The policy recommendations are shaped by some overlapping goals:

- increasing affordable housing opportunities in parts of the city with significant social and economic resources and fewer affordable choices, as mandated by the State's new Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing Laws (AFFH)
- ensuring that the city simultaneously invests in expanding affordable housing resources throughout the city, including in lower-income communities where the needs are the greatest
- moving towards a more balanced mix of senior, traditional affordable, and permanent supportive/special needs housing throughout the city
- acknowledging an active pipeline of affordable projects currently under development
- creating a framework that is easily understood so that affordable housing developers and community members are clear about the process and intent

The staff's proposed policy follows the consultant's recommendation to phase the policy in over time, and divide the city into three categories:

- Category I includes higher resourced areas with proportionally less existing affordable housing
- Category III includes areas that currently have very high poverty rates and fewer resources, including much of the current downtown (the Diridon Station Area falls in this category, but the policy explicitly commits to significant investment there as the area is developed)
- Category II includes the rest of the city

The policy proposes two phases for implementation. In the first three years under Phase I some additional resources will be targeted at proposed developments in the resource-rich Category I neighborhoods with incentives for projects that have traditionally been difficult to site in these communities, including Permanent Supportive Housing. During phase II, significantly more of the city's funds (60%) will be dedicated to proposed projects in Category I neighborhoods. The policy outlines a variety of additional incentives to facilitate the transition, and promises robust assessment and reporting to track the policy's success and challenges.

[Read detailed policy here!](#)

A number of concerns have been expressed about the policy, including whether affordable housing will be approved in lower-income neighborhoods where residents want to see new development, and whether the rest of the city will be ignored in favor of projects in higher-resourced neighborhoods. A more significant concern is whether there will be adequate sites for feasible affordable housing development in Category I resource-rich neighborhoods, which are dominated by single family homes.

SV@Home has looked carefully at the staff recommendation and considered these concerns.

After a thorough analysis, we believe that there will be funding available for all of the three categories, especially given the increased funding provided by Measure E and the recently-approved Commercial Linkage Fee. Additionally, based on our review, we believe that sufficient land is available in these higher-resourced areas and that these sites will still be competitive for state affordable housing funding. At the end of the day, we believe that the new siting policy will achieve its goal of better integrating affordable housing throughout the city and allow people of all incomes to live near their jobs, good schools, and other amenities.

That said, we do agree that ensuring that these opportunities exist over time is critical, and that it will require ongoing monitoring to ensure that the policy does not have a negative impact on the city's ability to meet its Housing Element goals. We are pleased that staff's proposal has acknowledged these potential challenges and that they have identified the just-begun Housing Element Update process as an ideal opportunity for the Housing and Planning Departments to dig into these questions and what land use and policy tools will be necessary to implement these important goals.



San Jose Holds Study Session on Parking and Transportation Management

At a [special study session](#) tomorrow beginning at 9am, the San Jose City Council will hear from experts who will discuss a series of recommendations regarding parking and transportation demand. This study session follows up on a January [report the city had commissioned from the Urban Land Institute \(ULI\)](#) that considered how the city can modernize its zoning code to reduce the cost of parking for development, particularly affordable housing development, and address the goals of the Climate Smart San Jose plan, which was approved by the Council in 2018. The meeting is informational, and no action will be taken at this time.

The city is considering making changes to minimum parking requirements, an action that could considerably reduce the cost of development. According to the report:

- Required parking drives up housing costs by 15% or more
- By unbundling parking, apartment rents can be decreased by as much as \$200 per month. For a condominium, it can reduce the price by an estimated \$43,000.
- The per unit cost of development can be reduced by \$10,000 to \$60,000 if parking is unbundled

City staff is recommending that the council revise its Parking and Transportation Demand Management Ordinance to eliminate minimum parking requirements citywide except for areas with existing contractual parking requirements. Additionally, the staff recommends that the city prioritize transportation demand management requirements for new development that provide infrastructure that keeps cars off the road, such as investing in public transit, walking, and biking.

Examples include “unbundling” parking from development—separating the cost of parking from the cost of rent or providing a credit for people who don’t drive to their workplace.

The study session will be hybrid, so you can either attend in person or access via Zoom. If you are interested, you can connect in [on Zoom](#). Public comment will be at the end of the session.



Emergency Rental Assistance Application Support and Eviction Moratorium Update

With the September 30th expiration of the California Eviction Moratorium looming, the Santa Clara County Superior Court will host an open house to assist tenants and landlords in applying for emergency rental assistance on Thursday, September 2nd from 10:30 am to 3:00 pm on the 8th floor of the Family Justice Center Courthouse, 201 North First St in San Jose. We believe this marks the first such event sponsored by the Court, which will become ground zero for eviction actions when the moratorium expires.

For months, hundreds of community workers and government employees have been working tirelessly to help renters and landlords impacted

by the pandemic learn about and apply for emergency rental assistance. The process is complicated, especially without this support, and given the continued slow roll out of actual assistance checks, proof of a completed pending application is going to be the key for many to avoid eviction. The City of San Jose has opened an [Eviction Help Center](#) at City Hall open 8-5 daily, and has recently opened a second location at the Franklin McKinley School District Office.

The Santa Clara Superior Court has struggled during the pandemic, and has approved more evictions than any other court in the Bay Area despite the moratorium being in place. Calls for the Court to do more to get prepared for the expected wave of new eviction cases after September 30th have continued, but the Court has resisted taking additional steps that might mitigate unnecessary displacement, such as the mandatory pre-court mediation program implemented in San Mateo County. We are hopeful that sponsoring this open house will be the beginning of a broader set of programmatic and administrative reforms. Renters and landlords throughout the County are counting on the Court to successfully navigate the challenges ahead.

SV@Home recently partnered with the Law Foundation of Silicon Valley to create informational videos on the details of the Eviction Moratorium in [English](#), [Spanish](#) and [Vietnamese](#). The main takeaways: **Stay** in your home, **Submit** a declaration, and **Seek** rent assistance. For addition information on rental assistance programs in the County tenants and landlords can go to www.sccrenthelp.org or call 2-1-1. Tenants who receive a notice of eviction should contact the Law Foundation for legal advice and more information about the laws that can protect them. To contact or learn more about the law foundation, go to: www.lawfoundation.org/housing or call (408) 280-2424.



Opportunities to Learn More about the Housing Element Process Underway

Every eight years, cities throughout the state are required to update their [Housing Elements](#) to plan how they will meet their local share of new housing development (known as RHNA, or the [Regional Housing Needs Allocation](#)). In the Bay Area, it is our turn to begin this new Housing Element cycle, which covers the years 2023 to 2031.

Housing elements must identify adequate sites to show that sufficient homes can be built to meet the allocated housing need as well as to outline policies and actions that the jurisdiction will employ to prioritize and incentivize housing development and prevent displacement, among other requirements. The state requires that as part of the preparation of this update, local jurisdictions conduct robust public outreach to diverse stakeholders, including people with lower incomes and renters. Because broad public participation is both essential to the process and often hard to achieve, local jurisdictions formed the Santa Clara County Planning Collaborative, which is hosting a series of educational and discussion events to kick off the process - [Let's Talk Housing Santa Clara County](#).

There are several upcoming Let's Talk Housing events where you can learn more and get ready to get involved. The meetings start with a general overview on why the Housing Element process is important and a little bit about how it will work. The meetings then break into smaller groups by jurisdiction, or by language, for more discussion. Registration links are below:

- **August 30, 6 to 7:30 pm:** [Countywide \(Virtual\) Community Meeting: Santa Clara, Mountain View, Sunnyvale, Milpitas](#)
- **Sep 2, 2021 6:00 to 7:30 pm:** [City of San Jose \(Virtual\) Community Meeting](#)

In addition, the City of Mountain View has two upcoming in-person Housing Element community engagement events:

- **September 2, 5 to 6pm:** [Pop Up #2 at the Farmers Market:](#)
- **September 3, 6:30 to 8:30pm:** [Community Workshop at City Hall](#)

SV@Home, along with California YIMBY, Greenbelt Alliance, the Law Foundation, and many grassroots organizations, has formed a coalition to help housers get connected and involved in the Housing Element process. Check out our [Housing Element Advocacy Toolkit](#), and email alison@siliconvalleyathome to be added to the coalition email list!

[See Housing Element Advocacy Toolkit!](#)

Some Jurisdictions Continue to Challenge their Housing Goals

Six jurisdictions in Santa Clara County have appealed their draft [RHNA](#) allocations to the Association of Bay Area Governments (ABAG), requesting that the numbers of homes they have been asked to plan for be reduced-- Palo Alto, Los Altos, Saratoga, Los Altos Hills, Monte Sereno, and the County of Santa Clara (as it relates to unincorporated areas of the county). You can read the letters of appeal and see the reasons these jurisdictions gave for appeals [here](#).

SV@Home has read these appeals and believes they mostly are unfounded. The exception is appeal filed by Santa Clara County, which received an allocation close to ten times prior allocation for housing in the mostly rural unincorporated areas of the county. Santa Clara County has an agreement with neighboring cities to limit development in these areas, and so far only the City of San Jose has stepped up to honor that agreement by taking on a portion of the County's RHNA allocation. It is important to note that the total number of homes allocated to the 9-County Bay Area will not change. Any reduction in an individual jurisdiction's allocation will be passed to another jurisdiction that will then need

to plan for their current goals plus the additional needs they would inherit from an appealing jurisdiction. We find it unfortunate that, given the depth of our housing need and the necessity of acting in coordination as a region, these jurisdictions are attempting to shift their fair share of the region's homes to other counties, cities, and towns.

The State Department of Housing and Community Development, other local jurisdictions, and members of the public have until August 30th to [submit comments on the appeals to ABAG](#).



San Jose City Council: Parking and Transportation Demand Management Study Session

Friday, Aug 27th at 9:00 a.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Can San Jose reach their climate and development goals through changes in parking policy? Join ULI SF Technical Assistance Panel (TAP) Chair Rick Dishnica on Friday, August 27th at 9am for a special City Council Study Session focused on how modernizing the City of San Jose's parking and transportation demand

management (TDM) ordinance can promote greater affordability, reduce vehicle miles traveled and greenhouse gas emissions, and minimize impacts to the transportation system as the city's population grows. The panel will include:

- Elma Arredondo, Co-Chair of Aruva, Mayfair resident, SJSU
- Rick Dishnica, CEO, The Dishnica Company, & TAP Chair, ULI SF
- Amanda Eaken, Director of Transportation, NRDC, and American Cities Climate Challenge San Jose Advisor
- Chris Neale, Executive VP, The Core Companies
- Robert Swierk, Principal Transportation Planner, Santa Clara Valley Transportation Authority (VTA)
- Justin Wang, Advocacy Manager of Greenbelt Alliance

[Learn more here!](#)

Let's Talk Housing | Santa Clara County Presents: Countywide Community Meeting #4: Santa Clara, Mountain View, Sunnyvale, Milpitas

Tuesday, Aug 30th at 6:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Join us to learn about the Housing Element update – a once-in-a-decade chance to shape the future of housing in our community. There will be an introduction about the update process, then time to talk with staff from the cities of Santa Clara, Mountain View, Sunnyvale, Milpitas

This introductory meeting is focused on hearing from you about your housing needs. There will be Spanish language interpretation available. To learn more, visit letstalkhousingscc.org.

[Learn more here](#)

City of Santa Clara's Clara Gardens Virtual Community Outreach Meeting

Thursday, Aug 30th at 6:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Resources for Community Development (RCD) invites you to a community meeting on Monday, August 30 from 6:00 PM – 7:00 PM regarding the construction of affordable rental homes at 3550 El Camino Real in Santa Clara. The proposed development includes renovation of the existing motel, Bella Vista Inn, into long term affordable housing and the construction of a new mixed-use building for low-income individuals and families. City staff will be present to accept feedback. [Learn more.](#)

[Learn more here](#)



City of San Jose: Housing Element Community Meeting

Thursday, Sept 2nd at 6:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Join us to learn about the Housing Element update – a once-in-a-decade chance to shape the future of housing in our community. This meeting will include an introduction about the update process, then time to talk with the City of San José staff. Spanish and Vietnamese interpretation will be available.

[Learn more here](#)

Plan Bay Area 2050 Implementation Plan Update

Thursday, Sept 9th at 2:00 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

As we enter our final months of the Plan Bay Area 2050 process, we'd like to provide you with an update on the Plan Bay Area 2050 Implementation Plan, as well as an overview on the Plan's equity nexus where we will request input on our efforts from the Plan Bay Area 2050 development process.

This event will be held in lieu of the regular September Regional Advisory Working Group and a Regional Equity Working Group meeting. Staff will present a summary of major findings and considerations from the Partnership phase of the Implementation Plan as well as final steps for overall Plan Bay Area 2050 finalization, prior to a joint meeting of the Commission and ABAG Executive Board in October to consider adoption of the Final Plan.

[Learn more here](#)

Plan Bay Area 2050's Equity Nexus Discussion

Thursday, Sept 9th at 3:30 p.m.

[Learn more here.](#)

Staff will take a look back at how equity was incorporated into the Plan Bay Area 2050 process, and seek input for future planning efforts through discussion and a post-meeting survey.

[Learn more here](#)



RSVP Today! - August HAC on Mobilehome Rent Stabilization

Friday, Aug 27, 12:00 p.m. PDT

[RSVP here.](#)

Join SV@Home on **Friday, August 27th @Noon** for a conversation about Mountain View and Sunnyvale's plans to provide rent stabilization to their mobilehome residents. [Register for the August HAC here!](#)

Mobilehomes are an important source of naturally affordable housing across Santa Clara County. Mobilehome park residents often own their home, renting the land underneath from the park operator. As with any rental property, mobilehome owners are vulnerable to high spikes in rent year over year.

**RSVP to the Eviction Moratorium
Webinar**



[Click here for a full list partner events!](#)

**TechEquity Presents: Ending
Homelessness in California**

Thursday, Sep 9, 12:00pm PST

[RSVP here.](#)

Earlier this year, Bakersfield announced that they [ended chronic homelessness in their city.](#) During the pandemic, California launched [Project Roomkey](#) and [Project Homekey](#) to provide housing by utilizing vacant motels and hotels. This program is now in the process of converting vacant buildings into long-term housing for people forced to live on the streets. With a multi-billion dollar state surplus, California is in a unique position to address homelessness at its roots; is it possible for us to end homelessness in California once and for all?

Join on Thursday, September 9th to learn from homelessness experts and advocates on the root

causes of homelessness in California, what programs are working, and what policies we need to get every Californian a place to call home.

RSVP to TechEquity here!

Palo Alto Forward Presents: Housing Element 101 Monthly Speaker Series- What about the lawsuits across the state? with Chris Elmendorf

Friday, Sept 17th, 6:00pm PST

[RSVP here.](#)

Join Palo Alto Forward board member Robert Chun for a monthly speaker series to learn about what the Housing Element is, why it matters regionally, what makes Palo Alto so hard to build affordable housing in, and what's happening across the state.

August 17th at 6pm: What is the Housing Element? with Jon Wizard, City of Seaside City Council Member and Policy Director at YIMBY Law

RSVP to Palo Alto Forward here!

KEVIN ADLER AND DR. GLORIA DUFFY: STEPS EVERYONE CAN TAKE TO END HOMELESSNESS

Monday, Aug 30, 12:00pm PST

[RSVP here.](#)

Dr. Gloria Duffy, CEO, Commonwealth Club will join Kevin F. Adler, Founder and CEO, Miracle Messages; Social Entrepreneur; Sociologist for a conversation addressing how homelessness can be addressed on the individual and familial level. This topic is deeply personal for Gloria, as it is for Kevin since a family member of hers has battled

homelessness. Over the past 15 years, Gloria and her family have developed a system that supports her relative with a home and other basic needs.

Please join us as Kevin and Gloria reimagine how we fight homelessness, and learn how Miracle Messages has reunited hundreds of families.

RSVP to Commonwealth Club event!

350 W Julian St. #5, San José, CA 95110 •
408.780.8411 • siliconvalleyathome.org



☐ Share

☐ Tweet

☐ Share

☐ Forward

350 W. Julian St., #5 San José, CA 95110

You're receiving this email because you're signed up to receive emails from SV@Home.

[Preferences](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [Raging Grannies of the Peninsula](#); [Angie, Palo Alto Renters Association](#); [Aram James](#); [Mark Mollineaux](#); [Sandy Perry-HCA](#); [HRW Silicon Valley](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Fwd: California YIMBY's The HomeWork: August 25, 2021
Date: Thursday, August 26, 2021 7:06:35 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

It will be a step forward for loosening R1 zoning....and some ADUs will be built. Pass on to others...

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **California YIMBY** <info@cayimby.org>
Date: Wed, Aug 25, 2021 at 5:57 PM
Subject: California YIMBY's The HomeWork: August 25, 2021
To: <roberta.ahlquist@sjsu.edu>



Welcome to the August 25, 2021 Main edition of *The HomeWork*, the official newsletter of California YIMBY -- legislative updates, news clips, housing research and analysis, and the latest writings from the California YIMBY team.

News from Sacramento



The Legislature is in full swing until September 10th, when the first year of our two-year session will end. Several of California YIMBY's priority, pro-housing bills are still moving forward: the Assembly recently passed one of our sponsored bills, SB 10 (Wiener), which will provide local governments with a valuable new tool for planning

“missing middle” housing. SB 10 is headed back to the Senate for final concurrence before advancing to the Governor’s desk for signature.

Also of major significance: SB 6 (Caballero), held at the Assembly Rules committee since earlier this year, has been amended and back in play. This bill would allow for the construction of housing in areas zoned for commercial uses, under certain circumstances. Several recent amendments might put the bill on a path to passage, but it’s too early to tell. SB 679 (Kamlager), which creates an affordable housing entity in Los Angeles, is also on the move again, under similar circumstances.

The Senate and Assembly appropriations committees will meet Thursday, August 26th to finalize the list of bills getting out of those committees. We’re keeping a close eye on SB 477, SB 478, AB 602, and AB 1401. Those bills will then go to a floor vote of the second house, if they leave their respective appropriations committees.

Housing Research & Analysis

President Biden's Treasury Department Says: YIMBY

A recent [article](#) by Deputy Secretary of the Treasury Wally Adeyemo underscores a range of issues that are informing the Biden Administration's housing policy efforts -- and makes clear that, when it comes to housing, the Biden administration is YIMBY.

Key takeaways:

1. Affordable housing is central to providing economic opportunity, and the lack of it is doing serious damage to the country's poor and working class households.

2. The supply of homes matters. Constraints on housing construction have severe impacts on affordability.
3. The Biden Administration is putting forward a comprehensive agenda to *build more housing* -- including 2 million affordable homes.

[READ MORE »](#)

Solving the "Missing Middle" with Gentle Density: It's Gentle

Senate Bill 9 has received a fair bit of fanfare for its relatively minor proposition: allowing lot splits and duplexes to be permitted on properties currently zoned for only one home, for a total of up to four homes. UC Berkeley's Turner Center for Housing Innovation has a new report coauthored by its new Managing Director Ben Metcalf (notably the former head of California HCD) analyzing its potential to marginally increase housing supply in California.

Key takeaways:

1. Most parcels that would be allowed under SB9 would already be financially feasible to develop *today* by adding an Accessory Dwelling Unit (ADU). SB9 would enable more incrementally more homes with these parcels.
2. That incremental impact would still be huge. SB9 would enable market feasibility for around 700,000 new homes and expand the number of parcels that could see feasible development, increasing development potential in California by 40%.
3. Widespread demolition is unlikely. The most likely scenario is dividing single-family parcels into duplexes.

READ MORE »

Houser Headlines



- [Denser cities could be a climate boon -- but nimbyism stands in the way](#)
- [How the US made affordable homes illegal](#)
- [SB 9 & SB 10: Editorial: To save California, sacrifice single-family zoning](#)
- [SB 9 & SB 10: Housing bills would help address California's wealth inequality](#)
- [SB 9: California's housing crisis: How much difference will a zoning bill make?](#)
- [SB 9 & 10: Senate Bills 9 and 10 Preserve, Protect, and Provide Housing for Orange County's Future](#)

Will Legislature confront California housing crisis?

- ['Where else will I go?': California's 'climate migrants' search for home](#)
 - [Is Emeryville the Bay Area's best hope for a Black resurgence?](#)
 - [Editorial: The Bay Area is going to be 'sucking smoke' for a long time. And we have ourselves partly to blame](#)
-

YIMBY Social - Top Posts



Earlier this month, California YIMBY released our new video explainer: "What is 'affordable housing?'"

The video helps to de-mystify a complex topic: How to build housing that is affordable to people of all incomes.

[Watch and share!](#)

Video still image. Iris is retired and lives on a fixed rent



[Watch now »](#)

Share the good word

We welcome your ideas and feedback -- send story tips and ideas to Homework@cayimby.org.

[Did someone forward this email to you? Sign up to get it here.](#)

California YIMBY is a movement dedicated to ending our state's housing crisis and building a more inclusive, affordable, and accessible state for ALL Californians. If you were forwarded this email, you can [join our movement here](#).

Donate now »

We rely on email to communicate with supporters like you and power our movement.
Thank you for being an important part of the team!

Getting a bit too much email? You can [sign up here to receive fewer emails](#).

To unsubscribe, [click here](#).



PAID FOR BY CALIFORNIA YIMBY,
717 K Street, Suite 221, Sacramento, CA 95814

Sent via ActionNetwork.org. To update your email address, change your name or address, or to stop receiving emails from California YIMBY, please [click here](#).

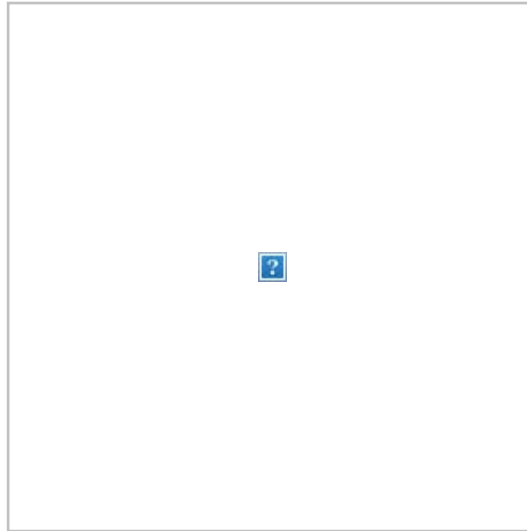
From: [Roberta Ahlquist](#)
To: [Joyce Beattie](#); [Marni Barnes](#); [Aram James](#); [rebecca](#); [paul bundy](#); [linda lopez-otero](#); [Raging Grannies of the Peninsula](#); [Debbie Mytels](#); [Sunita de Turrell](#)
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER about tomorrow's Voting Rights rally at Palo Alto City Hall 10 am
Date: Friday, August 27, 2021 5:36:05 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

from wilpf

To WILPF members/supporters: Anna Eshoo is the keynote speaker. *I'll bring a couple of signs if you let me know you're coming.* We used them at today's vigil..or make your own. It won't be as hot at 10 as it was today at noon - hot and smoky,

Hope to see more WILPFers tomorrow morning, and more of you on our Friday vigils. Judy A.



Let Every Citizen Vote!

Hear **Anna Eshoo**, keynote speaker, and other leaders at our **rally** outside Palo Alto **City Hall** (250 Hamilton Ave.) tomorrow (Sat. Aug. 28th) at 10:00 am.

Wear a **mask**, practice **social distancing** and bring a **sign** such as:
END Barriers to Voting
PASS Uniform Federal Election laws SB1 AND SB4
Every Vote Counts, Every Vote Counted.
Universal right to vote by mail
Same Day Registration nationwide
End burdensome Voter ID laws

Sign up at <https://actionnetwork.org/events/palo-alto-rally-for->

[voting-rights-live-virtual](#) {the registration link is experiencing some problems, but just show up tomorrow!]

If you can't attend in person, please join us by Zoom. Click on <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/81273472237?pwd=UnM5YU5XYi9EVmRtcU1Xck1zWnR1Zz09>

Meeting ID: 812 7347 2237 Passcode: 749295

One tap mobile +16699009128,,81273472237#,,, *749295# US
(San Jose)

Stand up for the freedom to vote!

The NVC Steering Committee

www.nationalvoter corps.org

info@nationalvoter corps.org

***Saturday AUGUST 28th** is the 58th anniversary of Martin Luther King Jr.'s historic March on Washington. Marches and rallies are being held all over the country.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City; paloaltoreident@paloaltocalifornia.us; Planning Commission; Human Relations Commission; Greer Stone; Tanaka, Greg; Cormack, Alison; Kou, Lydia](#)
Subject: NYTimes: 'They Were Bullies': Inside the Turbulent Origins of the Collapsed Florida Condo
Date: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 3:56:25 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Something to watch for in Palo Alto with endless developers pushing hight limits, etc?

'They Were Bullies': Inside the Turbulent Origins of the Collapsed Florida Condo
<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/25/us/miami-building-collapse-surfside.html?referringSource=articleShare>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Binder, Andrew](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Perron, Zachary](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Shikada, Ed](#); [michael.gennaco@oiggroup.com](#); [Emily Mibach](#); [james pitkin](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Council, City](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Raj](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [eric.filseth@cityofpaloalto.com](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [citycouncil@mountainview.gov](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [DuBois, Tom](#)
Subject: NYTimes: When Police Lie, the Innocent Pay. Some Are Fighting Back.
Date: Sunday, August 29, 2021 12:52:47 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

When Police Lie, the Innocent Pay. Some Are Fighting Back.
<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/28/us/false-police-statements.html?referringSource=articleShare>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Council, City](#); [Raj](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Cecilia Taylor](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Dennis Upton](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [Shikada, Ed](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#)
Subject: Opinion: Why the Dismantling Global Hindutva Conference is urgent, necessary and long overdue
Date: Saturday, August 28, 2021 11:44:53 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: conference is free starting September 10.

<https://scroll.in/global/1003682/opinion-why-the-dismantling-global-hindutva-conference-is-urgent-necessary-and-long-overdue>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Diana Gibson](#)
Subject: Religious Leaders in Support of Black & AAPI Neighbors
Date: Friday, August 27, 2021 2:20:52 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

An Open Letter from Religious Leaders in Support of our Black and AAPI Neighbors and of Black Lives Matter

August 28, 2021

In August of 2021 a local Black female clergyperson discovered, for the third time, that the Black Lives Matter sign on her property had been vandalized. On three separate occasions a poster was left outside her home claiming that BLM is the cause of recent violence directed at AAPI elders. The poster included threats of retribution directed at anyone supporting BLM.

While religious leaders are not all of the same mind on how to approach issues of racial injustice, we are all deeply angered and saddened by these events and stand in solidarity with our Black siblings in Palo Alto. Many of us are strong supporters of Black Lives Matter.

Unfortunately, this attack was not an isolated incident, but one of a series of recent hate crimes, building on a long-standing pattern of racial hate and exclusion directed at people of color in Palo Alto.

We unequivocally condemn all acts of emotional, institutional, or physical violence directed at any member of the African American or Asian American communities in Palo Alto. We reject false narratives about the dangers of BLM and all attempts to pit people of color against one another in our ongoing commitment to antiracism.

We know that Palo Alto has much deep and difficult work to do in order to confront and dismantle its own patterns of cultural and institutional racism. We seek to atone for the ways in which we, as individuals or institutions, have been complicit in racist laws and policies. And we lament that too often we have chosen our own comfort and way of life over the equality and dignity of others.

As we move forward, we dedicate ourselves to the work of antiracism within ourselves, the communities that we serve, and the City of Palo Alto, as well as our global family.

Through the lens of our particular religious traditions, spiritual practices, and institutional affiliations, we commit to holding the entire Palo Alto community with tenderness and love in the hopes that we will find ways forward as a beautifully complex and just community where all may know healing, wholeness, and dignity.

We, the undersigned Palo Alto religious leaders, offer these reflections in the desire to respond to hate with love and to transform histories of division and discrimination into deep connection and solidarity. While words of hate have been spoken, we commit ourselves to bringing light, unity and peace to our city.

[Affiliations are listed for identification purposes only, not to represent the view of the

entire institution.]

Signed,

1. Farha Andrabi Navaid, Co founder & President Mountain View Palo Alto Musalla (MVPA Musalla)
2. Penny Barrett, Member and Second Reader at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Palo Alto
3. Rev. Dr. Margaret Boles, Covenant Presbyterian Church of Palo Alto
4. Rabbi David Booth, Congregation Kol Emeth
5. Rev. Geoff Browning, First Presbyterian Church of Palo Alto Parish Associate
6. Rabbi Amy Eilberg, Multifaith Voices for Peace and Justice
7. Rev. Dr. Diana C. Gibson, Multifaith Voices for Peace and Justice
8. Rabbi Ilana Goldhaber-Gordon, Congregation Beth Jacob, Redwood City
9. Rev. Dan Harper, Unitarian Universalist Church of Palo Alto
10. Rev. Bernt Hillesland, First Lutheran Church of Palo Alto
11. Pastor Steve Joh, Rewire & The Beech Street Collective, East Palo Alto
12. Rev. Dr. Sungrae Kim, Aldersgate UMC, Palo Alto
13. Rabbi Dr. Darren Kleinberg, Stanford University
14. Rabbi Chaim Koritzinsky, Congregation Etz Chayim
15. Rev. Dean Koyama, Palo Alto Buddhist Temple
16. Pastor Brian Leong, Lord's Grace Christian Church, Mountain View
17. Rabbi Sheldon Lewis, Rabbi Emeritus, Congregation Kol Emeth
18. Rabbi Dana Magat, Temple Emanu-El, San Jose
19. Rev. Ray F. Montgomery, People Acting in Community Together
20. Reverend Dr. Debra Murray, First United Methodist Church of Palo Alto
21. Pastor Danielle Parish, Spark Church
22. Rev. Penny Phillips, San Jose First Congregational United Church of Christ
23. Rev. Steve Pinkston, Maranatha Christian Center
24. Rabbi Jonathan Prosnit, Congregation Beth Am, Los Altos
25. Rev. Bruce Reyes-Chow, First Presbyterian Church of Palo Alto
26. The Rev. Greg Schaefer, University Lutheran Church of Palo Alto
27. Girish Shah, Board Chair, Silicon Valley Interreligious Council & Board Chair, Jain Center (Temple), Milpitas
28. Rev. Kaloma Smith, University AME Zion Church, Palo Alto
29. Pastor Matthew Smuts | Grace Lutheran Church, Palo Alto
30. Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of Palo Alto
31. Samina Sundas, Founding Executive Director of the American Muslim Voice Foundation
32. Pastor Paul Taylor, Peninsula Bible Church, Palo Alto
33. Pastor Susan Cho Van Riesen, Palo Alto Vineyard Church
34. Rabbi Sarah Weissman, Congregation Beth Am, Los Altos Hills
35. Pastor Friederike Wekel, Grace Lutheran Church, Palo Alto
36. Rev. Amy Zucker Morgenstern, Unitarian Universalist Church of Palo Alto

--

The Rev. Dr. Diana C. Gibson
[Multifaith Voices for Peace & Justice](http://www.multifaithpeace.org)
www.multifaithpeace.org

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council City](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Sandy Perry-HCA](#); [alisa mallari](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#)
Subject: Supreme Court strikes down CDC eviction moratorium despite delta's rise - The Washington Post
Date: Thursday, August 26, 2021 8:13:12 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Another example of why the democrats may need to expand the number of justices on the Supreme Court from 9 to 13.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/courts_law/supreme-court-eviction-ban-struck-down/2021/08/26/46bce3e2-0511-11ec-a654-900a78538242_story.html

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [DuBois, Tom](#); [Council, City](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck.jagoda](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Raj](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Greg Tanaka](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [alisa.mallari.tu](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [paloaltofreepress@gmail.com](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#)
Subject: Apple clears encampment, offers homeless motel rooms
Date: Saturday, September 4, 2021 2:24:12 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Follow the link below to view the article.

Apple clears encampment, offers homeless motel rooms
https://mercurynews-ca-app.newsmemory.com/?publink=51eb253c2_1345efc

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Council, City; Raj](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Dismantling Global Hindutva
Date: Saturday, August 28, 2021 10:08:59 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI:

Subject: Dismantling Global Hindutva

Free conference coming up in mid September:

<https://dismantlinghindutva.com/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); paloaltofreepress@gmail.com; [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Molly](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Council, City](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org; supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org
Subject: Durham DA's Office Announces Participation in First of Its Kind Study on Plea Arrangements
Date: Sunday, September 5, 2021 10:35:58 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

[Durham DA's Office Announces Participation in First of Its Kind Study on Plea Arrangements](#) by Durham District Attorney's Office

Download Medium on the [App Store](#) or [Play Store](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); paloaltofreepress@gmail.com; [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Dave Price](#); [Emily Mibach](#); [Braden Cartwright](#); [Gennady Sheyner](#); [Jason Green](#)
Subject: Durham DA's Office Announces Participation in First of Its Kind Study on Plea Arrangements
Date: Sunday, September 5, 2021 11:09:34 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI:

See link below to the proposed study: Study of Plea Arrangements something our DA candidates Rosen & Kan need to debate during the course of the campaign for DA in Santa Clara County.

Best regards,

Aram James

[Durham DA's Office Announces Participation in First of Its Kind Study on Plea Arrangements](#) by Durham District Attorney's Office

Download Medium on the [App Store](#) or [Play Store](#)

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Perron, Zachary](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Tony Dixon](#); [Binder, Andrew](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Raj](#); [Council City](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Vara Ramakrishnan](#)
Subject: From Klan to Trumpism by Charles Blow NYT sept 5, 2021
Date: Monday, September 6, 2021 1:29:14 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/09/05/opinion/ku-kluxism-trumpism.amp.html>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Joe Simitian](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#)
Subject: good comments on the background checks
Date: Monday, August 30, 2021 9:59:40 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI:

Hi Greg,

Thanks much! As you know I've been a huge huge supporter of expanding Safe Parking Programs in Palo Alto and still am. My 25 years as a public defender strongly suggests that an extra layer of safely and gaining community support is robust but nuanced background checks...as I spoke to this evening.

I failed to mention that I agree with Angie Evans comments we do NOT need police (utility team) as front line responders to the unhoused in our community.

I hope the city council will instead use social workers and mental health workers as the first responders re working with the unhoused. The money that would go to the utility team(previously SET-street enforcement team) should instead go for trained case workers, social workers, mental health workers, etc. Such a reallocation of funds is not defunding the police but instead supporting a smart alternative use of city funds consistent with best practices re the current social justice movement in this country. Please consider this progressive alternative to using police as first responders when interacting with the unhoused.

Best regards,

Aram Janes

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 30, 2021, at 9:20 PM, Greg Tanaka
<greg@gregtanaka.org> wrote:

--

Greg Lin Tanaka | Council Member

Palo Alto City Council Member Tanaka's
Office

W: www.GregTanaka.org | D: [415.968.9436](tel:415.968.9436) |

E: greg@gregtanaka.org

*Please think of the environment before printing this email –
Thank you.*

This message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee, you may not use, copy or disclose the message or any information contained in the message. If you received the message in error, please notify the sender and delete the message. [Views I state are my own and may not represent those of the full Council.](#)

From: [Aram James](#)
To: wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: good comments on the background checks
Date: Monday, August 30, 2021 10:07:00 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI:

Hi Greg,
Thanks much! As you know I've been a huge huge supporter of expanding Safe Parking Programs in Palo Alto and still am. My 25 years as a public defender strongly suggests that an extra layer of safely and gaining community support is robust but nuanced background checks...as I spoke to this evening.

I failed to mention that I agree with Angie Evans comments we do NOT need police (utility team) as front line responders to the unhoused in our community.

I hope the city council will instead use social workers and mental health workers as the first responders re working with the unhoused. The money that would go to the utility team(previously SET-street enforcement team) should instead go for trained case workers, social workers, mental health workers, etc. Such a reallocation of funds is not defunding the police but instead supporting a smart alternative use of city funds consistent with best practices re the current social justice movement in this country. Please consider this progressive alternative to using police as first responders when interacting with the unhoused.

Best regards,

Aram Janes

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 30, 2021, at 9:20 PM, Greg Tanaka
<greg@gregtanaka.org> wrote:

--

Greg Lin Tanaka | Council
Member

Palo Alto City Council Member
Tanaka's Office

W: www.GregTanaka.org | D: [415.968.9436](tel:415.968.9436) |
E: greg@gregtanaka.org

*Please think of the environment before printing
this email – Thank you.*

This message contains information that may be
confidential and privileged. Unless you are the
addressee, you may not use, copy or disclose the
message or any information contained in the
message. If you received the message in error,
please notify the sender and delete the message.
[Views I state are my own and may not represent
those of the full Council.](#)

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Jeff Rosen](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Raj](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Massive Court Corruption - Heather Chesnut and Daniel Torrence, SLLDA
Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 8:02:06 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: Utah public defender's!!!
<https://mydefenseguide.org/massive-court-corruption/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Keely Washington](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: Time is running out Daryl Savage to help me reach my goal
Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 10:30:04 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

[Donate Now](#)



2021 Palo Alto HS Cheer Challenge

Dear Daryl Savage,

I wanted to remind you that I'm participating in cheer and we are raising money through our [2021 Palo Alto HS Cheer Challenge](#)

Please visit our campaign page to see how close we are to reaching our goal and make a tax-deductible donation.

I appreciate your support in advance, thank you.

Keely Washington

[Donate Now](#)

* Upon your donation you will receive a "Thank You" email receipt that may be used for tax purposes. Please consult your tax preparer for any questions regarding non-profit donation deductions.

Powered by



1390 Willow Pass Rd #210, Concord, CA 94520

© Copyright 2010-2021 | [Privacy Policy](#)

[Stop receiving further emails regarding this fundraiser](#)

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); [Council, City](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Joe Simitian](#); supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org; mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org; cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org
Subject: Silent Vigil in Support of the Unhoused TONIGHT Wed. at 7 PM
Date: Thursday, September 9, 2021 5:46:48 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <perrysandy@aol.com>
Date: Wed, Sep 8, 2021 at 4:17 PM
Subject: Silent Vigil in Support of the Unhoused TONIGHT Wed. at 7 PM
To:

Hi Everyone,

As you have probably heard, residents of the new Safe Park site at 71 Vista Montana have been greeted by loud protests from some very poorly-informed neighbors in the area. This has been traumatizing to the new Safe Park residents, and another anti-unhoused protest has been scheduled for 7 pm tonight.

Advocates are calling for community supporters to attend a silent vigil in SUPPORT of the unhoused at **7 pm tonight at the site of the Safe Park, 71 Vista Montana in North San Jose.**

The purpose is not to be a counter-protest, or to engage with the anti-unhoused, but rather to bear witness to the right of formerly unhoused people to live in safety, peace, and dignity.

I will be there. Please join me if you are able. Thanks!

Sandy Perry
Affordable Housing Network / CHAM Deliverance Ministry

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Joe Simitian](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; [Council, City](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org; [Greer Stone](#); alisa.mallari@tu; supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org
Subject: 50 years after Attica: The unfinished business of our nation's deadliest prison uprising
Date: Thursday, September 9, 2021 5:37:48 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: Jail and prison conditions across this nation (not just Santa Clara County as some would have you believe) are violative not only of constitutional norms (8th Amend Ban on Cruel and Unusual Punishment, 13 & 14th Amend) but international norms: see, as an example, the Nuremberg Principals!!

50 years after Attica: The unfinished business of our nation's deadliest prison uprising

<https://www.democratandchronicle.com/in-depth/news/2021/09/08/attica-prison-riot-50th-anniversary-unfinished-business-no-apology/8147133002/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: gmah@sccoe.org; [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Van Der Zwaag, Minka](#); [melissa caswell](#); [Raj](#); [Council, City](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#)
Subject: NEIGHBORS PUSH BACK AGAINST NEW RV PARK
Date: Thursday, September 9, 2021 8:55:42 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Follow the link below to view the article.

NEIGHBORS PUSH BACK AGAINST NEW RV PARK
https://mercurynews-ca-app.newsmemory.com/?publink=2541c66a4_1345f01

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Binder, Andrew](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Perron, Zachary](#); [Council, City](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Tony Dixon](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Cormack, Alison](#); [alisa.mallari.tu](#); [chuck.jagoda](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Greg Tanaka](#); [Kou, Lydia](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#); [Pat Burt](#)
Subject: Editorial: Help all of California's violence victims - Los Angeles Times-including victims of police violence
Date: Thursday, September 9, 2021 7:56:08 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

>
>
> <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-08/compensation-police-violence>
>
>
> Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); Sajid@votesajid.com; [Council, City](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org
Subject: Editorial: Help all of California's violence victims - Los Angeles Times-including victims of police violence
Date: Thursday, September 9, 2021 7:03:16 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2021-09-08/compensation-police-violence>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Raj](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council City](#); [Perron](#); [Zachary](#); [Tony Dixon](#); [Cecilia Taylor](#); [Braden Cartwright](#); [Betsy Nash](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Anna Griffin](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [DuBois Tom](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Binder Andrew](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Jonsen Robert](#); [Tanaka Greg](#); [michael.gennaco@oirgroup.com](#); [james pitkin](#)
Subject: For Some Cops, a Helping Hand Gets You Fired | The Marshall Project
Date: Wednesday, September 8, 2021 10:28:39 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI:
<https://www.themarshallproject.org/2018/09/17/when-trying-to-help-gets-you-fired>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Joe Simitian](#); mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org; cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org; [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Raj](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Council, City](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Planning Commission](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; [DuBois, Tom](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#)
Subject: 50 Years After Attica, Prisoners Protest Brutal Conditions | Time (Jails and prisons across the country)?
Date: Friday, September 10, 2021 9:11:30 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

<https://time.com/6094884/attica-anniversary-prisoners-protest/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Binder, Andrew](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Raj](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council, City](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#)
Subject: The Mercury News E-Edition Article
Date: Friday, September 10, 2021 9:51:34 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Follow the link below to view the article.

Officer-misconduct bill heads to Newsom

https://mercurynews-ca-app.newsmemory.com/?publink=6cf283f87_1345f02

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Binder, Andrew](#); [Reifschneider, James](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Council, City](#); [Raj](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [ParkRec Commission](#); [Perron, Zachary](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Greg Tanaka](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Shikada, Ed](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#)
Subject: As Chicago Police Department aims to increase diversity, a former candidate questions unforgiving hiring process - Chicago Tribune
Date: Friday, September 10, 2021 12:18:55 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

What is the Palo Alto police department doing to recruit African American Officers. Nothing?

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/breaking/ct-chicago-police-diversity-hiring-20210907-n66oh2qsqnepletmxliiweczlm-story.html>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Raj](#); [Council, City](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Binder, Andrew](#); [Greer Stone](#); [DuBois, Tom](#)
Subject: The Forever Trial at Guantánamo | The New Yorker (Another stain against the concept of the right to trial in America -for who does the right really exist?)
Date: Sunday, September 12, 2021 3:19:22 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

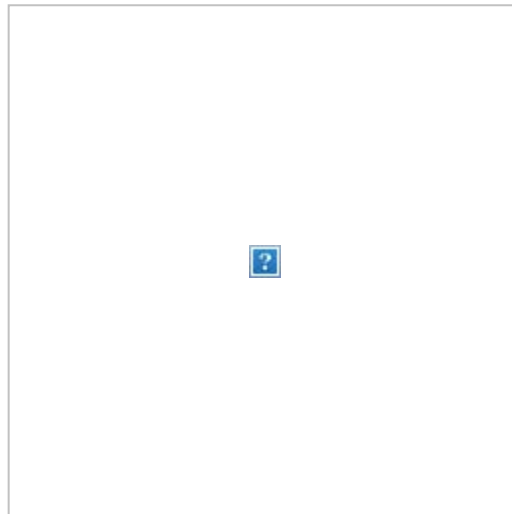
<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2021/09/20/the-forever-trial-at-guantanamo>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [LWV Palo Alto VOTER](#)
To: [Human Relations Commission](#)
Subject: LWVPA September VOTER - Don't Forget to Vote On or Before Sept 14
Date: Monday, August 30, 2021 7:07:23 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

[View this email in your browser.](#)



Visit us on www.lwvpaloalto.org and on our [Facebook Page](#)

[Subscribe to our Google Calendar](#)

September VOTER

August 30, 2021

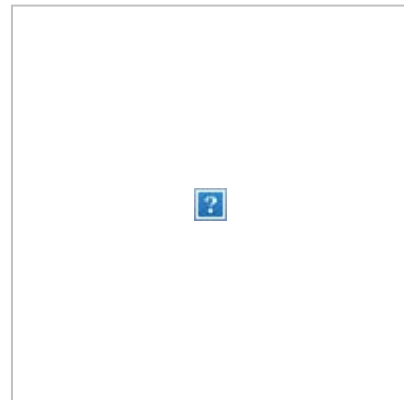
In this Issue

- Message from Our President
- LWVPA Virtual Speaker Event
- Reclaim Our Vote
- Governor Recall Election - Get Ready to Vote!
- August 2021 Board Meeting Highlights
- Advocacy Reports

- Events from Other Leagues & In the Community
 - Cultivating Civic Conversations About Race
 - Preventing Catastrophic Wildfires
 - Local Redistricting
- In Case You Missed It
 - LWVPA Virtual Speaker Luncheon
 - Prop 15 Debrief
 - "March On for Voting Rights" Rally
- Announcements
 - Every Voice Matters, Every Vote Counts
 - Change Is Coming
- Bay Area Monitor Notes

Message from our President

Greetings to everyone and a happy end of the summer break. To start off this month's report I think we need to talk about the Governor's recall. The election is live now, and you should have received your ballot in the mail already as all California voters are receiving a mail-in ballot. Remember to vote by September 14.



Few elections will be held that will have as much impact as this one on California's future. If there was ever a time for us to get out the vote, it's now. Our **Voter Services Team**, led by **Kathy Miller** and **Liz Jensen**, is getting out the message with flyers and personal chats with voters, and you can help too by spreading the information to all your friends and relatives who vote. In particular let's not forget the 18-year-olds who start voting this year as well. Remember, the League is neutral on candidates, but we can advocate to vote with great enthusiasm. And urgency.

Other Palo Alto news. The League was present at the August 9th City Council meeting advocating for the city to investigate whether a Supportive Interim Housing program for the unhoused, proposed by LifeMoves and similar to the one in Mountain View, should be approved in Palo Alto. Our thanks to **Lisa**

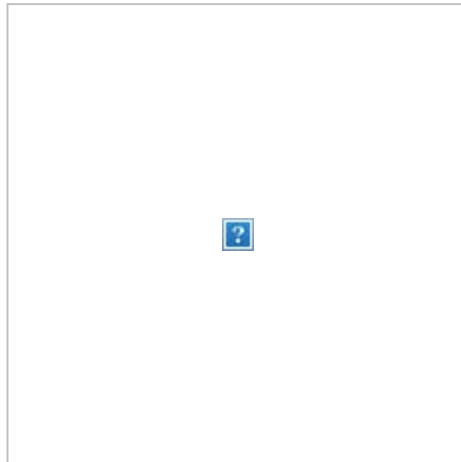
Ratner who spoke on behalf of the League, and League's **Housing and Transportation Committee**, who composed the letters from the board on [August 5th](#) and [August 6th](#) advocating to the City Council on League's position on homelessness.

We are also pleased to announce the work from our **Responsible Gun Ownership Committee**, led by **Hilary Glann** and **Stacey Ashlund**, on successfully urging the Council to enact a safe storage of firearms ordinance, which requires Palo Alto gun owners to store firearms in a locked safe or with a trigger lock. The staff featured their advocacy work in the report to the Council. Additionally, their committee has identified funds to help gun owners purchase the right equipment if needed.

Warmly,
Liz

LWVPA Virtual Speaker Event

We are proud to announce our next webinar event featuring:



Manu Meel

CEO of BridgeUSA

"Improving Democracy One Conversation at a Time"

Democracy is in danger if the next generation is disengaged and polarized because young people are the future of our country.

Wednesday, October 13th, 2021

6:00 pm - 7:00 pm

Manu Meel is a leading practitioner in bridge building across the country. Manu is a graduate of UC Berkeley and the CEO of [BridgeUSA](#), where he is leading the country's largest and fastest growing student movement to bring Americans together. Through his work he has contributed to media outlets and advanced pro-democracy efforts nationally.

“BridgeUSA’s chapter network is at the core of our mission. Our chapters invest in the future of democracy by combining grassroots organizing with institutional impact on college campuses and at high schools nationwide.”

Submit your questions for Manu Meel in advance [here](#).

Register Now

Reclaim Our Vote

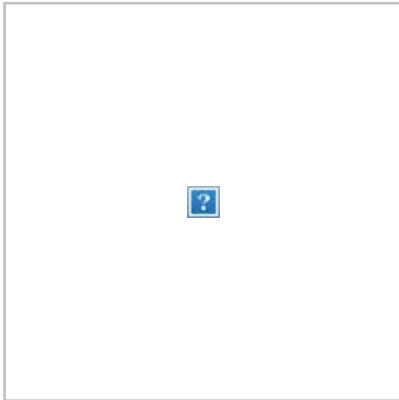
LWVPA Reclaim our Vote Campaign - Reaching Beyond Palo Alto LWVPA Voter Services Team

Empowering voters is core to what we, as League members, do. We do it in our community, we do it in our extended circle of friends and acquaintances, and we do it beyond Palo Alto.

Our **Voter Services Team** invites you to do some postcarding to help empower voters beyond Palo Alto. Former LWVPA off-board member **Linda Henigin** helps empower voters through [Reclaim Our Vote](#), a campaign of the nonpartisan [Center for Common Ground](#), and she’s bringing that experience to the League. The current postcard campaign is in support of voter turnout in Virginia (where state elections are held in odd years). You can request a “Starter Pack” at no cost from Linda by filling out this form (click on the link to bring up the form): [Request ROV Starter Pack](#). This will include 10 postcards and addresses (and you’ll donate the postage). We hope



to do Postcarding Parties when it's possible to do so safely. We're so excited to be able to support voters across the country in this way. We hope you'll join us!



Get Ready to Vote in the CA Governor Recall Election September 14, 2021

Have you mailed back your ballot? If you haven't had a chance to do so, **be sure to vote on or before September 14**. For more information on this Recall Election, visit the LWVPA website for [essential information about the Recall Election](#) as

well as a list of [12 things you can do to help get out the vote!](#)

We also want to share this helpful [2-minute video](#), prepared by Paly student **Lucas Guan**, as well as a [7-minute video](#), prepared by **LWV of Cupertino-Sunnyvale**, that explains everything you need to know about the ballot.

Should you want even more information and background, the **LWV of Southwest Santa Clara Valley** and the **Santa Clara County Leagues** have sponsored this [webinar](#) with experts **Shannon Bushey**, Santa Clara County Registrar of Voters, and **Ann Ravel** of DeCode Democracy/Maplight and formerly Commissioner of the Federal Election Commission.

Please be sure to vote on or before September 14 - remember for Democracy, you must participate to win!

August 2021 Board Meeting Highlights

The following motions were approved:

Approval of A through D on Consent Calendar which included:

- June 22, 2021, Board of Director meeting minutes
- Virtual speaker event with Manu Meel, CEO

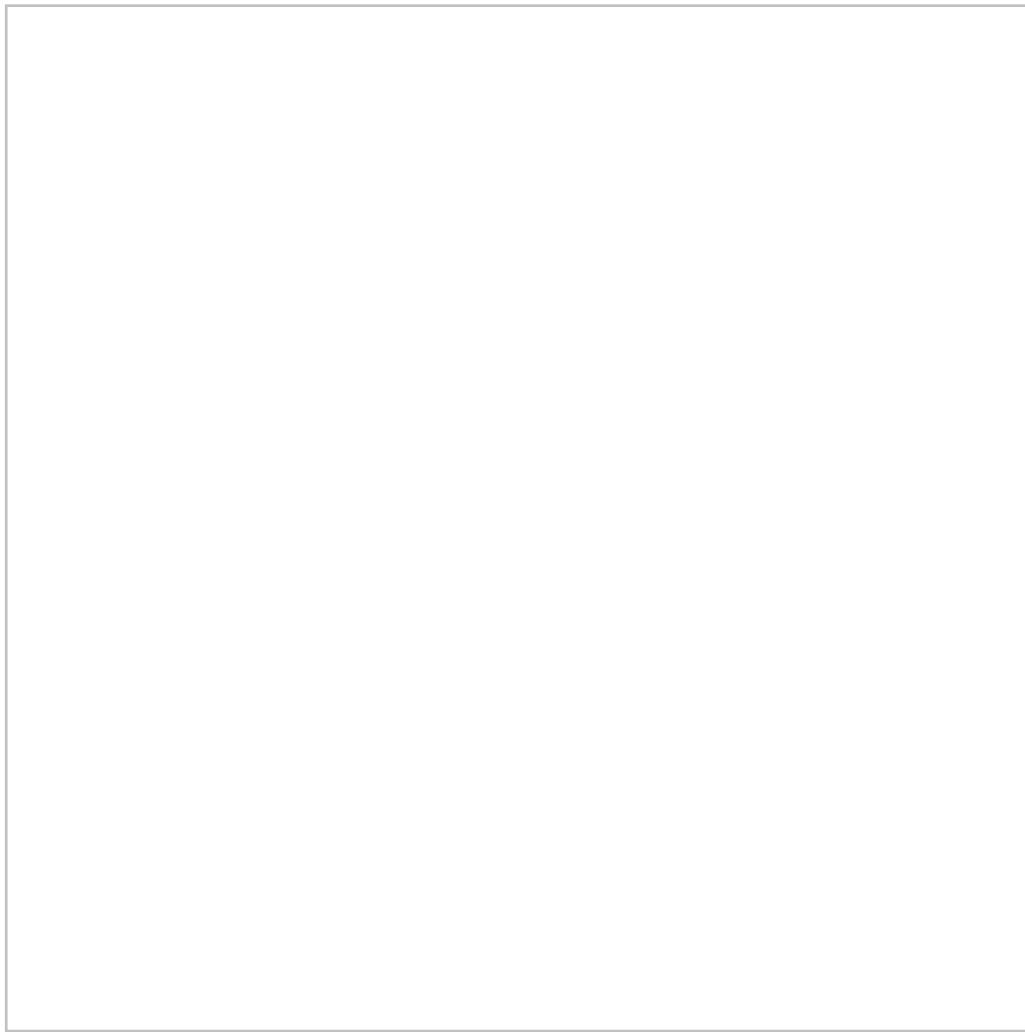
of BridgeUSA, scheduled for October 13, 2021

- EAC letters to the Palo Alto City Council in support of efforts to assist the unhoused
- Gratis membership for Youth Vote Team interns and volunteers

The Board of Directors will hold a retreat on Saturday, September 25.

- ***Megan Swezey Fogarty, Secretary***

Advocacy Reports



Local

One of your League's primary goals is to increase participation by ordinary citizens in government, both as informed voters and as candidates for office. In Palo Alto, the ability to run for City Council appears to be determined by access to wealth: the winners of the November 2020 Council race each spent over \$100,000 on their campaigns, funded mostly by large donations over \$500. For the ordinary citizen, the need to raise extremely large sums of money is a barrier to running for office. Large donations can also create the appearance of undue influence. In neighboring Mountain View, with a greater population, council candidates spent no more than \$27,500. Our **Local Election Finance Task Force** has been investigating what other cities have done to stop the arms race in campaign spending, such as individual donation limits coupled with voluntary expenditure caps, and increased disclosure of independent expenditures beyond what's required by state law. The Task Force will continue

to investigate and advocate the steps our city can take in election financing reform.

Our **Responsible Gun Ownership Committee** achieved one of its major goals this month: successfully urging the Council to enact a safe storage of firearms ordinance, which requires a firearm in the home, when not carried by an authorized person, to be stored either in a locked safe or with a trigger lock. Suicide and accidental death rates (especially of children and teenagers) have dropped where these common-sense reforms have been enacted.

Our **Housing and Transportation Committee** composed two letters from the board to the City Council urging the adoption of the Community Plan to End Homelessness for Santa Clara County and supporting the investigation of LifeMove's proposal to build modular Supportive Interim Housing in Palo Alto. Palo Alto's most recent point-in-time homeless count was over 300 individuals, so it is critical that action be taken on behalf of our unhoused residents.

National

LWVUS board president **Dr. Deborah Ann Turner** delivered remarks at the White House, demanding the Biden administration take swift action to ensure passage of voting rights legislation. The League of Women Voters and People For the American Way led the rally and protest with partner organizations. More than 200 activists and volunteers showed up and made their voices heard at the protest, billed as ['No More Excuses: Voting Rights Now!'](#)

- Lisa Ratner, 2nd Vice President and Advocacy Chair

Events from Other Leagues and in the Community



Cultivating Civic Conversations About Race

Wednesdays, September 8, 2021 - November 17, 2021

10:00 am or 4:00 pm

This 11-week seminar offers participants an opportunity to discuss key questions about race in a learning community, with discussion anchored in Ijeoma Oluo's bestselling book, *So You Want to Talk About Race*.

Each week we layer in content from a wide variety of sources: podcasts, YouTube, TED Talks, and recent conferences. This content opens up the topic of race, provides historical context, and introduces new voices. See the weekly schedule [here](#). During each session, we listen and reflect on what we have read and listened to in large and two-person groups.

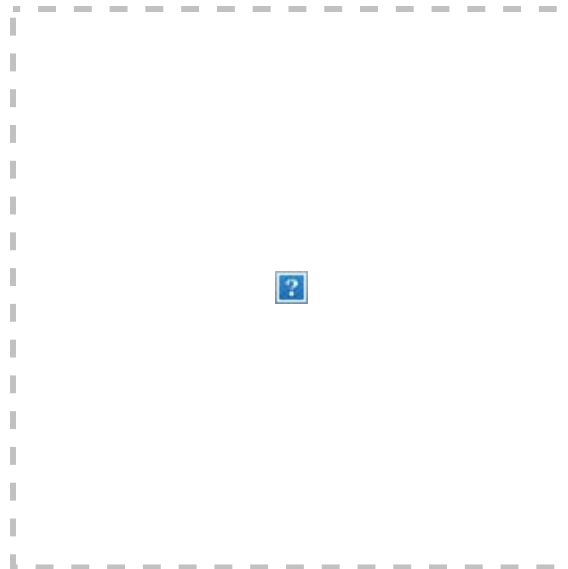
Register Now

**Preventing Catastrophic
Wildfire, Strategies for
Communities and Leaders**
LWVUS Climate Interest
Group

Thursday, September 9, 2021

11:00 am

Wildfires are a problem and they are becoming hotter, larger, and more frequent, especially in the western United States. Wildfires destroy lives, livelihoods and property. And to make it worse, they exacerbate climate change.



Jessica Morse, Deputy Secretary for Forest and Wildfire Resilience at the California Natural Resources Agency, will speak on what California is doing about wildfire mitigation and how California's efforts compare with other states. We will also hear from community members – **Terry Rodriguez, Ann Draper, Angela Torrens** – who will share success stories about how local governments and citizenry can join forces to mitigate wildfire threats.

This event is sponsored by the [Wildfire Team](#) led by our League member **Dan Zalles**, of the **LWVUS Climate Interest Group**.

Register Now

**Local Redistricting: Building
Communities of Interest**
LWV of North and Central San Mateo
County
Monday, September 13, 2021



12:00 pm - 1:30 pm

Creating Communities of Interest is foundational to determining voting districts and ensuring fair representation. How do we establish communities of interest? Who does the work? What is the result?

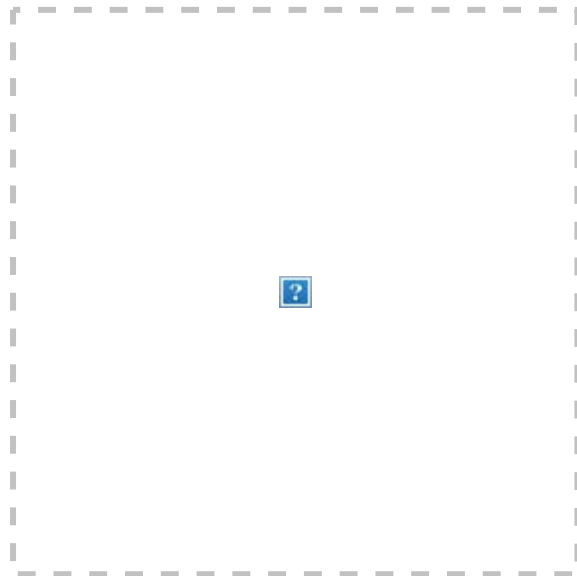
Jonathan Mehta Stein, Executive Director of **California Common Cause**, will provide insight into the current redistricting process. At the end of our time together, you will understand how redistricting happens, and why getting it done well matters so much.

Register Now

In Case You Missed It

LWVPA Virtual Speaker Luncheon **How to Repair American Democracy**

We are happy to share the recording of LWVPA's Virtual Speaker Luncheon on August 4, which featured **Professor Larry Diamond** on the topic *How to Repair American Democracy*.



View the event recording [here](#).

Prop 15 Debrief

LWV of California

LWV of California hosted a debrief on the **Prop 15: Schools and Communities First Initiative**, with an overview of the campaign, its future, and the role of LWVC in future campaigns. View the event recording [here](#).



Palo Alto "March On for Voting Rights" Rally

Our League was well represented at the August 28 “**March On for Voting Rights**” rally at the Palo Alto City Hall. The rally was organized by National Voter Corps founder and long-time LWVPA member **Alice Smith**.

Speakers included Congresswoman

Anna Eshoo, Ann Ravel (former FEC chair and current Southwest Santa Clara Valley LWV vice president), and our own **Jeannie Lythcott. Liz Jensen** was there to register voters, and other Leaguers handed out election flyers. View the event recording [here](#) (passcode: H#zA4c!m).

Announcements

Every Voice Matters, Every

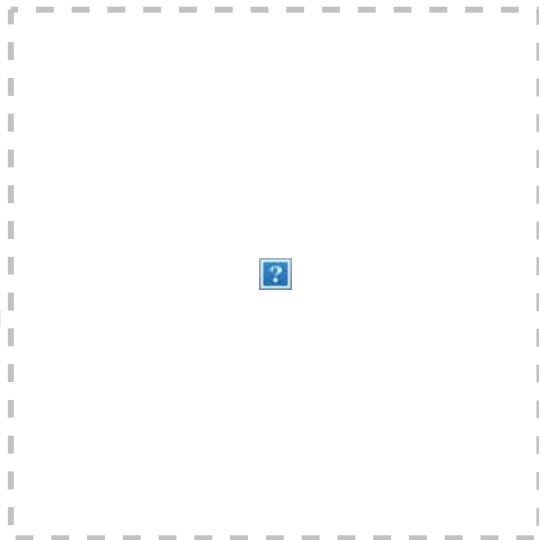
Vote Counts

Redistricting and Creating Fair Elections

CA State Redistricting

The results of the 2020 Census are being released and will be used for the 2021-2030 redistricting cycle in CA.

Redistricting is the process where voting district lines are redrawn within a state, typically once a decade following the Census.



The California Citizens Redistricting Commission, made up of 14 California citizens, draws the new lines. Four maps will be redrawn for the state:

- Congressional Districts
- State Senate Districts
- State Assembly Districts
- State Board of Equalization

For more information, please view [LWVC Redistricting in CA Fact Sheet](#), [California Common Cause 2021 Redistricting Information](#), and watch a video [Redistricting in California Workshop: Mapping, Demographics & the Law](#).

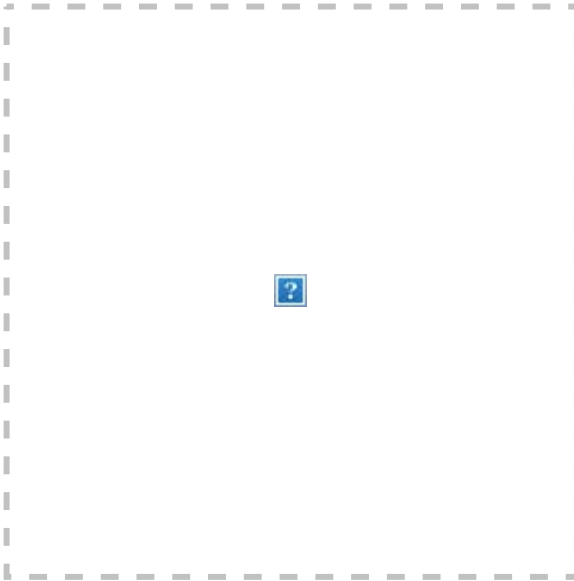
Santa Clara County Board of Supervisors Redistricting

The SCC Board of Supervisors has formed an Advisory Citizens Commission which makes a recommendation to the elected board about where to draw the lines. Each of the five districts has three Advisory Redistricting Commissioners. The three Commissioners for district 5, Joe Simitian's district, are Dana Tom and Raven Malone (both LWV Palo Alto) and Katie Zoglin (LWV Los Altos-Mountain View).

Interested in participating? Visit the [Santa Clara County Redistricting](#) website.

- Liz Jensen, Voter Services Co-Chair





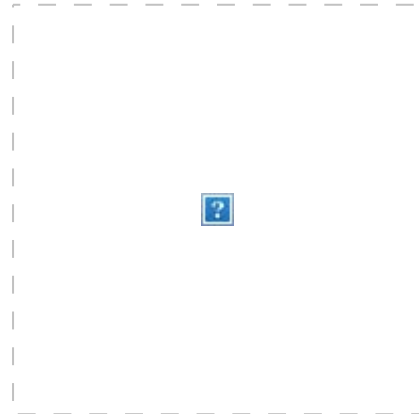
Change Is Coming

The Foothill-De Anza Community College District is changing the way it elects members of its Board of Trustees for the first time since 1957. The district will be divided into five trustee areas and a person from each area will be elected to the board. You can influence what the trustee area boundaries will be. Learn more [here](#) about how you can participate in the

“districting” process and why it is important.

Bay Area Monitor Notes

- Pollution and Prejudice
- Oakland Redistricting
- Clean (Energy) Living
- California 30x30
- Book Club



LWVPA Board Officers & Directors

OFFICERS

Liz Kniss
President

Nancy Shepherd
1st Vice President,
Immediate Past President

Lisa Ratner

DIRECTORS

Ellen Forbes
Webmaster

Liz Jensen
Voter Services

Karen Kalinsky

2nd Vice President,
Advocacy

Megan Swezey Fogarty
Secretary

Theivanai Palaniappan
Treasurer

Collaborations & Community
Outreach

Myra Lessner
Events

Hannah Lu
Communications

Raven Malone
At-large

Kathy Miller
Voter Services

Sigrid Pinsky
Parliamentarian

Lynne Russell
Fundraising Co-Chair

Cari Templeton
Membership

LWVPA Off-Board

Budget

Kathy Miller, Chair

Civics Education

Jenn Wagstaff Hinton

Civil Discourse Liaison

Susan Owicki

Education Team

Chair TBD

Equal Justice

Dan Zalles

Natural Resources

Mary O'Kicki

Hilary Glann

Nominating Committee

Chair, TBD

Cari Templeton

Dawn Billman

Melissa Baten Caswell

Raven Malone

Observer Corps

Kevin Ma

Pros & Cons and League

Facebook Admin, Tech Advisor

Aisha Piracha-Zakariya

Fundraising Co-Chairs

Abbie Dorosin

Heike Enders

Housing & Transportation

Steve Levy, Chair

LWVPA Board Folder Task Force

Ellen Smith

Hannah Lu

Membership

Cari Templeton

Presentations

Mary Jo Levy

Responsible Gun Ownership

Hilary Glann

Stacey Ashlund

**Seeking Racial Justice in
Education**

Jeannie Lythcott

VOTER and E-blast Editors

Hannah Lu

Arati Periyannan

Voter's Edge

David Springer

Stay Informed!

Sign Up for LWV California & LWVUS News & Alerts

Click here to sign up for [LWVC Newsletter and Action Alerts](#)

Click here to sign up for [Email News and Action Alerts from LWVUS](#)

How to contact your elected officials

United States

[President Joseph R. Biden](#) (202) 456-1414

[Senator Dianne Feinstein](#) (415) 393-0707

[Senator Alex Padilla](#) 202-224-3553

[Rep. Anna Eshoo](#) (650) 323-2984

California

[Governor Gavin Newsom](#) (916) 445-2841

[Senator Josh Becker](#) (650) 212-3313

[Assemblymember Marc Berman](#) (650) 691-2121

Santa Clara County

Supervisor Joe Simitian (650) 965-8737

joe.simitian@bos.sccgov.org

Other Areas in California

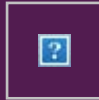
[Locate your elected officials by street address](#)

For a [complete list of ALL your electeds](#), see [here](#) on our website.

JOIN A TEAM



Learn More About Our Teams and Programs [on our Website!](#)



[Facebook](#)



[Twitter](#)



[Website](#)

Copyright © 2021 League of Women Voters Palo Alto, All rights reserved.
From Voter Recipient List

Our mailing address is:
League of Women Voters Palo Alto
3921 E Bayshore Rd Ste 209
Palo Alto, CA 94303-4303

[Add us to your address book](#)

Want to change how you receive these emails?
You can [update your preferences](#) or [unsubscribe from this list](#).



From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City; Shikada, Ed; Human Relations Commission; Planning Commission; chuck jagoda; Roberta Ahlquist; wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com; DuBois, Tom; Greer Stone; Jeff Rosen; Jay Boyarsky; Sajid Khan; Joe Simitian; Greg Tanaka](#)
Subject: The Mercury News E-Edition Article
Date: Sunday, September 5, 2021 12:43:57 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Follow the link below to view the article.

Reduce homelessness by sustaining pandemic's urgency
https://mercurynews-ca-app.newsmemory.com/?publink=2c067298d_1345efd

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Council, City](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Greg Tanaka](#); [Joe Simitian](#); [Tom DuBois](#); [Filseth, Eric \(external\)](#); [Kou, Lydia](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Dave Price](#); [Richard Konda](#); [Raj Jayadev](#); [Cindy Chavez](#); [<michael.gennaco@oirgroup.com>](#); [Anna Griffin](#); [Cecilia Taylor](#); [Nash, Betsy](#); [Binder, Andrew](#); [Perron, Zachary](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [Jonsen, Robert](#); [Emily Milbach](#); [Palo Alto Free Press](#); [WILPF Peninsula Palo Alto](#); [james pitkin](#); [supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Rosen, Jeff](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Gennady Sheyner](#); [EPA Today](#); [Bains, Paul](#); [mark weiss](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#)
Subject: Today's Washington Post Monday August 30, 2021
Date: Monday, August 30, 2021 11:37:55 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

Hate crimes rise to highest level in 12 years amid increasing attacks on Blacks, Asians, FBI says By David Nakamura Today at 12:56 p.m. EDT The number of hate crimes in the United States rose in 2020 to the highest level in 12 years, propelled by increasing assaults targeting Black and Asian victims, the FBI reported Monday. In all, the federal agency tallied 7,759 hate crimes last year, a tumultuous 12 months marked by a global pandemic, a divisive presidential election and upheaval in the economy. The total marked an increase of six percent from 2019 and the most since 2008, when 7,783 hate crimes were reported. It is the sixth time in the past seven years that the number of attacks rose. The number of hate crimes reported has increased by nearly 42 percent since 2014, according to federal data. Attacks targeting Blacks rose from 1,930 to 2,755, and the number targeting Asians jumped from 158 to 274, the data showed. Those figures come as civil rights groups have warned of increasing hostility toward minorities, amid a rise in white nationalism and an increase in violent crime levels nationwide. Attacks targeting Whites rose to 773, an increase of about 16 percent. Congress mandates that the FBI collect hate-crime data annually based on reports from local law enforcement agencies. In 2020, the number of agencies that participated in that effort fell for at least the second consecutive year — to 15,136, which is 422 fewer than in 2019. Of those agencies that did participate, the vast majority reported no hate crimes. Congressional Democrats and civil rights advocates have criticized what they describe as a large undercount in the number of hate crimes and other bias incidents, saying local police are poorly trained in how to identify and catalogue hate crimes and lack sufficient resources or interest in investigating them. Stop AAPI Hate, a grass-roots groups based in California, reported 6,603 hate incidents against Asians from March 2020 — the start of the coronavirus pandemic in the United States — through March of this year. Of that data, which was collected through self-reporting portals online and was not thoroughly vetted, about 65 percent consisted of verbal harassment, such as name calling, and 12.6 percent involved physical assault. In May, Congress approved the Covid-19 Hate Crimes Act, which requires the Justice Department to appoint an official to expedite investigations into hate crimes reported to federal authorities. The bill also seeks to improve reporting of hate crimes among localities by bolstering online reporting channels and offering resources in more languages to help immigrants. This is a developing story. It will be updated.

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Sajid Khan](#); [Jethroe Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); [Raj](#); [Council, City](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [Winter Dellenbach](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com](#); [Jack Ajluni](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#); [Kou, Lydia](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); [mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org](#); [Joe Simitian](#)
Subject: Why Indian Hindutva supporters back Israel on Gaza bombing | India News | Al Jazeera
Date: Saturday, September 4, 2021 1:52:17 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

FYI: important piece sent my way. Long love the Palestinian People!!!

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/5/18/bjp-expresses-solidarity-with-israel-as-gaza-bombing-continues>

Sent from my iPhone

From: [Aram James](#)
To: [Joe Simitian](#); [Jeff Moore](#); [Jeff Rosen](#); supervisor.ellenberg@bos.sccgov.org; [Winter Dellenbach](#); michael.gennaco@oirgroup.com; mike.wasserman@bos.sccgov.org; cindy.chavez@bos.sccgov.org; [Raj](#); [Sajid Khan](#); [Dave Price](#); [Emily Mibach](#); [Jay Boyarsky](#); [Council, City](#); [Charisse Domingo](#); [Steven D. Lee](#); [Human Relations Commission](#); [Planning Commission](#); [Filseth, Eric \(Internal\)](#); [Rebecca Eisenberg](#); [chuck jagoda](#); [alisa mallari tu](#); [Greer Stone](#); [Tanaka, Greg](#); [DuBois, Tom](#); [Roberta Ahlquist](#); wilpf.peninsula.paloalto@gmail.com
Subject: Why scapegoating Sheriff Smith for jail problems is wrong - The Mercury News
Date: Sunday, August 29, 2021 6:07:53 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Be cautious of opening attachments and clicking on links.

https://mercurynews-ca-app.newsmemory.com/?publink=7ac2149ac_1345eb1

Sent from my iPhone